





IASON BSB-1121

Common IAS monitoring protocols and risk assessment

03.2021

Common borders. Common solutions.









| Output number: | D.T1.6.1 | Date: | | 0 | 4.202 | :1 | |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|-----------|------|
| Title: | Common IAS | monitoring | protocols | and | risk | assessm | ent |
| | methodology | guide | | | | | |
| Authors: | Mikhail O. SON | I (IMB), contri | butions from | all pr | roject | partners | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Project: | IASON - Inva | asive Alien S | Species Ob | serva | tory | and Netw | vork |
| | Development f | or the Assess | ment of Cli | mate | Chan | ge Impact | s in |
| | Black Sea Delt | aic Protected | Areas | | | | |
| Programme: | BSB | Projec | t Number: | 1 | 121 | | |
| Start date: | 07.2020 | End da | ate: | 1 | 3.202 | 2 | |
| Lead Partner: | LP - Danube | e Delta Nati | ional Institu | ute fo | or R | esearch | and |
| | Development (| DDNI), Romai | nia | | | | |
| Project Partners: | PP - Danube D | elta Biospher | e Reserve A | uthor | ity (D | DBRA), | |
| | PP - Institute | of Marine Bi | ology of th | e Na | tional | Academy | / of |
| | Sciences of Uk | raine (IMB), | | | | | |
| | PP - Internation | nal Hellenic U | niversity (IH | U), | | | |
| | PP - Karadeniz | Technical Ur | niversity (KT | U-MS | F), | | |
| | PP - Internatio | nal Business | and Econor | nic D | evelo | pment Ce | nter |
| | (IBEDC) | | | | | | |
| Contact: | Mikhail O. SON | I <u>malacolog@</u> | <u>ukr.net</u> | | | | |
| | Yuriy KVACH չ | <u>uriy.kvach@c</u> | mail.com | | | | |
| | Gabriel LUPU | gabriel.lupu@ | ddni.ro | | | | |

Common borders. Common solutions.



+







<u>Contents</u>

CROSS BORDER

*

| 1. Introduction | 4 |
|--|-----|
| 2. IAS monitoring protocols | 4 |
| 2.1 - Danube Delta - Romania | 7 |
| 2.2 - Danube Delta - Ukraine | 21 |
| 2.3 - Nestos Delta - Greece | 33 |
| 2.4 - Kızılırmak Delta - Turkey | 39 |
| 2.5 - Chorokhi and Kolkheti - Georgia | 86 |
| 3. IAS with High Risk of Dispersal (HRD) | 97 |
| 3.1 - Danube Delta - Romania | 97 |
| 3.2 - Danube Delta - Ukraine | 99 |
| 3.3 - Nestos Delta - Greece | 102 |
| 3.4 - Kızılırmak Delta - Turkey | 103 |
| 3.5 - Chorokhi and Kolkheti - Georgia | 104 |
| 4. IAS with High Risk for Establishment in a new environment (HRE) | 105 |
| 4.1 - Danube Delta - Romania | 105 |
| 4.2 - Danube Delta - Ukraine | 106 |
| 4.3 - Nestos Delta - Greece | 107 |
| 4.4 - Kızılırmak Delta - Turkey | 108 |
| 4.5 - Chorokhi and Kolkheti - Georgia | 109 |
| 5. IAS with High Risk to cause ecological and socio-economic Impacts (HRI) | 110 |
| 5.1 - Danube Delta - Romania | 110 |
| 5.2 - Danube Delta - Ukraine | 113 |
| 5.3 - Nestos Delta - Greece | 115 |
| 5.4 - Kızılırmak Delta - Turkey | 117 |
| 5.5 - Chorokhi and Kolkheti - Georgia | 125 |
| 6. Assessment of SBPR | 127 |
| 7. Assessment units | 130 |
| 7.1 .Usage of the units in practice | 131 |
| 7.2 .Invasive Species Compendium | 142 |
| 8. Conclusions | 143 |
| 9. Bibliography | 114 |





1. Introduction

In order to classify species with respect to their potential negative impacts, a specific risk index is used.

Species-specific **B**io **P**ollution **R**isk **(SBPR)** index (Panov et al. 2009, 2010), which is based on the general assessment of the level of invasiveness of the specific alien species according to the estimates of three such descriptors of the species as High risk for dispersal (HRD), High risk for establishment in a new environment (HRE), and High risk to cause ecological and negative socio-economic impacts (HRI).Each of these descriptors is evaluated using expert inference (see below).

The knowledge on **HRD** (High Risk of Dispersal), **HRE** (High Risk for Establishment in a new environment) and **HRI** (High Risk to cause ecological and negative socioeconomic Impacts) of the alien species is generally available from scientific reports and publications associated with a particular species introduction. This approach to the risk-based assessment of invasiveness of the alien species, established in the aquatic ecosystem (assessment units), was further used in the formal procedure of listing of alien species into the Grey, White and Black Lists. Further, the gray list is a priority for research and clarification of the status of species, and the black list - for environmental management.

This procedure should be carried out during the monitoring process, as a result of which the current situation will be shown. After modeling the climatic niches, if the potential distribution of the species turns out to be much wider than that observed during monitoring, the reevaluation of the SBPR index based on the modeling results will show predictive indicators of risks.

2. IAS monitoring protocols

The monitoring protocol might is prepared as table proposed by each partner depending on what is the list of species is used for monitoring. During the monitoring, the protocol would be used for each particular IAS.

The table might include of the most important items related to IAS, e.g. IAS scientific name, IAS name vernacular name [optimal], taxonomy, description, photograph [optimal]. The protocol might to consist of the answers to next questions:

- 1. Is the species found in the investigated habitat?
- 2. What is the observable level of invasiveness?
- 3. What is the level of pressure on native species or habitats?
- 4. Is there a management plan to combat the negative effects of the presence of the species in the investigated area?

For each particular IAS, the information concerning the human usage of IAS in the region might be provided. The justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to:

- 1. Investigation methods used
- 2. Period of data collection

CROSS BORDER

3. Equipment needed for species monitoring.

Here we provide an example of the monitoring protocol, which could be used as a tamplate for all the partners (Table 1).







Table 1. A template of the monitoring protocol

| IAS scientific | Provide the scientific name with author and year of description: | | | |
|--------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| name | Faxonius limosus (| | | |
| IAS name | | h common name if | available: | |
| vernacular name | Spinycheek crayfis | | | |
| [optimal] | | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Phylum: | Ordo: | Family: |
| | Animalia | Arthropoda | Decapoda | Cambaridae |
| Description | Provide main mor | phological characte | eristics, which dist | inguish the |
| | particular IAS fron | n the closely relate | d local ones. | |
| Photograph | | | | |
| [optimal] | | | | |
| Criteria of the | Provide the criteri | a due to Roy et al. | (2015) <i>,</i> i.e.: | |
| species in the | A. likelihood | | | |
| investigated area | B. likelihood | of establishment | | |
| | C. likelihood | of spread post inva | sion | |
| | D. potential i | mpact on biodivers | ity | |
| Habitat | The list of habitate | s, typical for the sp | ecies distribution a | according to the |
| | published data.Th | e habitat classifica [.] | tion please provide | e due to EUNIS: |
| | https://eunis.eea. | europa.eu/habitat | s-code-browser.js | <u>)</u> |
| Is the species | List of habitats observed. Mark yes/no: | | | |
| found in the | A1 : No | | | |
| investigated | A2 : No | | | |
| habitat? | C1 : Yes | | | |
| | C2 : No | | | |
| | C3 : Yes | | | |
| What is the | The invasiveness l | evel could be class | ified in accordance | e to the R isk |
| observable level | Assessment Proto | col (RAP), provideo | l bellow. | |
| of invasiveness? | | | | |
| What is the level | | of habitat changes | = | ergrowing, |
| of pressure on | competition with | local species, preda | ation cases, etc. | |
| native species or | | | | |
| habitats? | | | | |
| Is there a | Optimal for the ca | ses of already esta | blished IAS popula | tions. Provide |
| management plan | the short descript | ion of the existing | management plan | S. |
| to combat the | | | | |
| negative effects | | | | |
| of the presence of | | | | |
| the species in the | | | | |
| investigated area? | | | | |
| Human usage of | - · · | e the type of the hu | | esource using, |
| IAS in the region | fisheries, hunting, | beekeeping, cultiv | ation, etc. | |

Common borders. Common solutions.





CROSS BORDER

OPERATION

×





| Justification - | Choose the necessary: |
|---------------------|---|
| monitoring of | early detection of IAS and range spread. |
| these indicators is | establishing the population dynamics; |
| needed to: | - impact assessment; |
| | evaluating the efficiency of management measures; |
| | - proposals regarding the adaptation / revision of the management |
| | measures; |
| Investigation | Provide the methods used for the species monitoring, e.g. transect |
| methods used | method, surface method, traps, hydrobiological and ichthyological |
| | sampling methods. Provide the details for each particular case. |
| Period of data | Provide the periods period, optimal for the data collection. The |
| collection | particular dates could be corrected depending on the phenological |
| | properties of each particular taxonomic group. |
| Equipment | Each species/expert group could provide the list of equipment |
| needed for | necessary for the sampling/observations with its parameters. |
| species | |
| monitoring. | |

The field sheet model is proposed as common for all partners, with possible clarifications and additions available for each particular country/region. During the monitoring, the data must be provided in separated excel file using the next model (Table 2).

Table 2. Field sheet model, which finally could be used for the final Excel dataset

| Date of | Coordinates | Phenological stage | Abundance |
|----------------------|---|--|------------------------------|
| sampling/observation | | | |
| DD-MM-YYYY | coordinates might be provided in decimals | larvae, juveniles, adults, migratory, | depending on taxonomic or |
| | standard | nesting, flowering, | ecological group |
| | | etc. | |
| | | | |

The maps and the sampling stations for the monitoring might be proposed by each partner in the form of graphical files for each taxonomic/ecological group of IAS.









2.1 - Danube Delta - Romania

The monitoring protocol for IAS species involves highlighting descriptive elements or criteria based on scientific evaluation:

- 1. List of EUNIS habitat classification from DDBR. The list of habitats according to EUNIS is necessary to indicate the type of habitat in which the investigated taxon can be observed.
- 2. List of species (IAS) investigated in the project for DDBR.
- **3.** For each of the species (IAS) considered, a number of elements will be necessary in terms of general description of the species and their taxonomic classification:
- the current scientific name of the taxon approved by the scientific community, the author of the scientific name and the year in which it was accepted;
- synonyms;
- the English common name (if available);
- general description of the taxon;
- image (if available);
- general description of the specific habitat of the taxon in the investigated area DDBR (Danube Delta Biosphere Reserve).
- 4. Period of data collection for each species (IAS) investigated.
- **5.** Investigation methods:
- used in the field investigation methods, equipment needed for species monitoring;
- used in the laboratory: species determination, processing and interpretation of data;
- methods for assessing the status of species populations (IAS) investigated: population size, spatial distribution;
- methods for assessing the weight of investigated species (IAS) populations: abundance (A), dominance (D) and constancy (C).
- **6.** Assessing the level of invasiveness of the species. It can be highlighted by:
- assessing the level of pressure on native species or habitats;
- indicating the existence of a management plan to combat the negative effects of the presence of the species in the investigated area;
- human usage of IAS in the region.
- 7. Field sheet:
- will collect a series of data on the presence in the field of the investigated species (IAS), based on the criteria stated above;
- identifying elements of the period in which the investigation was carried out;





- the geographical coordinates of the investigation points;
- the phenological stage of the individuals belonging to the species (IAS) investigated;
- other elements characteristic of the taxonomic group to which the investigated species (IAS) belongs;
- remarks.

CROSS BORDER

OOPERATION

*

A Standard Sheet containing descriptive elements has been developed for the characterization of the IAS, in which components of the monitoring protocol are highlighted (Table 3).

| STANDARD Sheet – Invasive Alien Species (IAS) | | | |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--|
| Name of species | Scientific | Synonyms | |
| - | | | |
| Origin | | | |
| Geographical spread | | | |
| Distribution | Romania | RBDD | |
| Habitat description / Ecology | | | |
| Dispersion mode / mechanism of action of the species | | | |
| Habitat type in | According to EUNIS | | |
| which IAS is present | | | |
| The evolution trend | Romania | RBDD | |
| of the species / competition | | | |
| Species status / | International | National - Romania | |
| blacklist | | | |
| Management and | | | |
| control measures | | | |
| Bibliographical | | | |
| references | | | |

Table 3. IAS Standard Sheet provided by the Romanian part.

IAS monitoring protocols and risk assessment methodology were applied on the selected IAS list (Table 4)/ $\,$











 $\mathsf{Page}\mathbf{9}$

Table 4. IAS selected for the monitoring in the Romanian part of the Danube delta

| No. | Latin name | Common name | Clasification |
|-----|---|---------------------------|--|
| 1 | Amorpha fruticosa L. | desert false indigo | vascular plants Family Fabaceae |
| 2 | Xanthium strumarium L. | common cocklebur | vascular plants Family Asteraceae |
| 3 | <i>Elodea nuttallii</i> (Planch.) H. St. John | western waterweed | vascular plants Family Hydrocharitaceae |
| 4 | Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say, 1824 | Colorado potato beetle | Insects (Order Coleoptera) Family Chrysomelidae |
| 5 | Perccottus glenii Dybowski, 1877 | Amur sleeper | fish Family Odontobutidae |

A. Plant species:

CROSS BORDER

*

6

| Kingdom | Plantae – Vegetal, plants |
|---------------|--|
| Subkingdom | Viridiplantae – green plants |
| Infrakingdom | Streptophyta – land plants |
| Superdivision | Embryophyta |
| Division | Tracheophyta – vascular plants, tracheophytes |
| Subdivision | Spermatophytina – spermatophytes, seed plants |
| Class | Magnoliopsida |
| Superorder | Rosanae |
| Order | Fabales |
| Family | Fabaceae – peas, legumes |
| Genus | Amorpha L. – false indigo, indigobush |
| Species | Amorpha fruticosa L. (desert false indigo, dullleaf indigo, false indigobush, leadplant, desert indigobush, indigobush, false indigo) |

| STANDARD Sheet – Invasive Alien Species (IAS) | | | |
|---|--------------------------|---|--|
| | Scientific | Synonyms | |
| Name of species | Amorpha fruticosa L. | Amorpha angustifoliaF.E.Boynton Amorpha arizonicaRydb. Amorpha bushiiRydb. Amorpha croceolanata Watson Amorpha curtissiiRydb. Amorpha dewinkeleri Small Amorpha dewinkeleri Small Amorpha emarginataEastw. Amorpha fragrans Sweet Amorpha humilisTausch Amorpha occidentalis Abrams Amorpha pendula Carriere Amorpha tennesseensisKuntze Amorpha virgata Small | |
| Origin | Native to North America. | | |







| | Has spread across Asia and F | urope, likely through its use as an | |
|---------------------|--|--|--|
| Geographical | ornamental plant. It is now generally accepted to be among the most invasive alien species in Europe. | | |
| spread | | | |
| | Romania | RBDD | |
| | It is also found in localities and | | |
| | their vicinity, the Danube | | |
| | meadow and islands, the | Shrub cultivated, in the past, along | |
| | Great Island of Braila the the modified / dredged canals | | |
| | Dobrogea Plateau, the | the Danube Delta. It is a species present in all types of habitats, | |
| Distribution | Bărăgan Plain, the Moldavian | especially in the river delta sector | |
| Distribution | Plateau, the lower sector of the | where it is very common. In the | |
| | Danube tributaries, generally | poplar forest plantations, it | |
| | in the steppe and forest-steppe | develops very well, occupying the | |
| | area, the oak floor. As a | shrub layer and thus, causing | |
| | cultivated plant, the species is | damage to these crops. | |
| | found in botanical gardens, | | |
| | parks and gardens | ha fruticosa is frequently found in | |
| | | nce in the flooding conditions of the | |
| | | , but not flood periods longer than | |
| | | we meet this species are the banks | |
| | | nes in meadow forests, bright and | |
| | semi-shady forest edges (Anastasiu et al, 2008). The plant prefers | | |
| | clay soils; it also has requirements for a well-drained soil, but can | | |
| | also grow in poor (sandy) conditions. Although its development | | |
| | requires well-drained soils, it can withstand drought. The growth rate | | |
| | and lifespan of the species in the conditions of the Danube Delta is | | |
| | | seedling stage (10 cm) it reaches a | |
| | • | onth, most of the seedlings being d root system of a large specimen in | |
| | | ity of the species is very high in the | |
| | - | The oldest individuals were found in | |
| Habitat description | | is the area where the first plantings | |
| / Ecology | | the regularized canals. Specimens | |
| | | ameter have been found in this area. | |
| | An experiment conducted in sta | tionary 3 of the Dranov Depression | |
| | • • | s in the formation of new roots. The | |
| | | isly cut were left on the ground or | |
| | stuck in the ground. | | |
| | After a season of vegetation, all the stems formed new roots. It also | | |
| | has no water retention in the canopy, and tolerance to salinization is | | |
| | low (Huxley, 1992). Amorpha fruticosa does not need | | |
| | certain pH to grow and withstands pH variations between 5 a The nutritional value of the seeds is low, with low protein pote | | |
| | is not included in the normal trophic spectrum of animals, being consumed only in special conditions by tit species (Parus sp.) However, there are data showing that the seeds of <i>Amorphi</i> | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | er plant (Doroftei, 2009a) (figure 1b), | |
| | | prous birds with a wide spectrum of | |

Page 10





CROSS BORDER

*





Page 1

| | feeding, such as son 1997), <i>Phasianuscol</i> <i>oenas</i> (Kiss, 1995). | ne species of the order Anseriformes (Kiss, <i>Ichicus</i> (Kiss, 1976, 1985) or <i>Columba</i> | |
|---|--|--|--|
| Dispersion mode / mechanism of action of the species | A large number of seeds are carried by water currents to new areas where they colonize aggressively. There are situations in which, due to the inflorescence, it is planted as a decorative species. The nutritional value of the seeds is low, with low protein potential. It is not included in the normal trophic spectrum of animals, being consumed only in special conditions by tit species (<i>Parus</i> sp.). However, there are data showing that the seeds of <i>Amorpha</i> <i>fruticosa</i> , which reach 50,000 per plant (Doroftei, 2009a), are consumed by some granivorous birds with a wide spectrum of feeding, such as some species of the order Anseriformes (Kiss, 1997), <i>Phasianuscolchicus</i> (Kiss, 1976, 1985) or <i>Columba oenas</i> (Kiss, 1995). | | |
| Habitat type in which IAS is present | According to EUNIS Broadleaved deciduous woodland (G1 level 2), Constructed, industrial and other artificial habitats (J level 1), Inland surface water habitats (C level 1), Littoral zone of inland surface waterbodies (C3 level 2), Rock cliffs, ledges and shores, including the supralittoral (B3 level 2), Woodland fringes and clearings and tall forb stands (E5 level 2) | | |
| The evolution trend | Romania | RBDD | |
| of the species / competition | Expanding area | Area in aggressive expansion | |
| | International | National - Romania | |
| Species status / blacklist | The species assessed in the European Red Lists prepared by the IUCN for the European Commission | Species mentioned in Romania's blacklist as invasive | |
| Management and control measures | Cutting at the same time as planting native species (example: reforestation with <i>Salix alba</i>). | | |

| Kingdom | Plantae – plants |
|---------------|---|
| Subkingdom | Tracheobionta – vascular plants |
| Superdivision | Spermatophyta – seed plants |
| Division | Magnoliophyta – flowering plants |
| Class | Magnoliopsida – dicotyledons |
| Subclass | Asteridae |
| Order | Asterales |
| Family | Asteraceae |
| Genus | Xanthium L. – ash |
| Species | Xanthium strumarium L. (common cocklebur) |







| S | STANDARD Sheet – Invasive Alien Species (IAS) | | |
|------------------------|---|--|--|
| | Scientific | Synonyms | |
| Name of species | Xanthium strumarium | Xanthium canadense Mill. Xanthium chinenseMill. Xanthium glabratum Xanthium indicum Xanthium occidentale Bertol. Xanthium orientaleL. Xanthium pennsylvanicumGand. Xanthium sibiricumPatrin ex Widder | |
| Origin | There has been considerable controversy regarding the origin of cocklebur. Though first described from Europe, it is probably of American origin. Love and Dansereau (1959) suggest that the cocklebur subspecies most abundant in North America originated in Central America. The dates of its introduction to California are not known, but it may be pre-Columbian. | | |
| Geographical spread | Albania, Austria, Bulgaria, Croatia, Czechoslovakia, Federal Republic of Yugoslavia, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Poland, Portugal, Azores, Romania, Russia, Central Russia, Northern Russia, Southern Russia, Spain, Switzerland | | |
| Distribution | Romania Very common | RBDD Very common: on the Sulina arm, in areas with woody vegetation, usually in the second line; Litcov Canal - in clusters of several dozen specimens along the canal; on the Perivolovca Canal, the species has a low presence; The island near the Erenciuc canal; CiobanGârlă canal; The Old Danube, both loops of the great M, the arm of Saint George; the Chilia arm, Periteaşca, at the end of the canal; coastal cordon area; on the connecting channel between the Sfântu Gheorghe and Melea arm, at Cherhana - a few specimens; in the Tudor Vladimirescu area, on the edge of the poplar plantation; at Pătlăgeanca; in the Carasuhat and Rusca forest arrangements; at Ivancea, on the Ivanova Canal; at Băltenii de jos; on the Pardina and | |





CROSS BORDER

*





 ${}^{\text{Page}}13$

| | | Ciamurlia canals from the Pardina agricultural precinct; on Tataru's arm; in the Belciug area, identified in several specimens; on Gârlalui Palade; at Ilganii de sus and in the Ceatal area. Is a wide variety of soil types and textures and to 8.0 as well as frequent flooding and saline | |
|---|--|---|--|
| Habitat description / Ecology | a soil pH range of 5.2 to 8.0, as well as frequent flooding and saline conditions (Weaver and Lechowicz, 1983). It occurs in cultivated fields, along beaches, coastal dunes, watercourses, railway embankments, roadsides, field edges, and waste places. It prefers open communities and will disappear if shaded or crowded (Kaul, 1971). It is not common in mountainous regions. | | |
| Dispersion mode / mechanism of action of the species | Seed germination and emergence of <i>X. strumarium</i> generally occurs in late spring or early summer. The two seeds within each bur often differ in size and dormancy status, with the larger seed germinating in the spring following production, and the smaller seed germinating a year later (Kaul, 1965). Light is not required for germination and seedlings seldom emerge from seeds lying on the soil surface or from those buried 15 cm or more below the soil surface (Stoller and Wax, 1974). Seed production is strongly correlated with above-ground biomass at the time of floral initiation. Vigorous, open-grown plants can produce from 500 to 2300 burs per plant (Weaver and Lechowicz, 1983). The spiny burs are readily dispersed by adhering to animals, human clothing or other materials, as a contaminant of wool, and by water. Viability of seeds buried in the soil does not generally exceed five years (Weaver and Lechowicz, 1983). | | |
| Habitat type in which IAS is present | According to EUNIS Roadsides, wasteland, disturbed land, fallow land, crops, plantations, drainage ditches, savannahs, water courses, lowlands, | | |
| | floodplains and sandy | • | |
| The evolution trend of the species / competition | Romania Species present everywhere in stable populations | RBDD Species present everywhere in stable populations | |
| | International | National - Romania | |
| Species status / blacklist | According to EUNIS - Not listed in legal texts | Not listed in legal texts | |
| Management and control measures | Cultural Control: Seedlings of <i>X. strumarium</i> can be controlled by cultivation, but older plants often produce shoots from axillary buds if the root has not been severed. Adoption of zero or reduced tillage systems can potentially reduce <i>Xanthium</i> populations, because burs seldom germinate on the soil surface (Vencill and Banks, 1994). Chemical Control: <i>X. strumarium</i> is controlled by many soil-applied and foliar | | |





CROSS BORDER

*





 $_{\text{Page}}14$

| n | nerbicides. In France, Mamarot and Rodriguez (1997) give ecommendations for a range of treatments including sulcitrone in naize, amitrole directed in maize, bentazon and fomesafen in soyabeans. |
|-------------|---|
| E E A | Biological Control: Biological control of <i>X. strumarium</i> has been attempted with Alternaria helianthi (Abbas and Barrentine, 1995), and the rust Puccinia xanthii (Julien et al., 1979). |

| Up to the | Kingdom |
|---------------|--|
| Kingdom | Plantae – plants |
| Subkingdom | Tracheobionta – vascular plants |
| Superdivision | Spermatophyta – seed plants |
| Division | Magnoliophyta – flowering plants |
| Class | Liliopsida – monocotyledons |
| Subclass | Alismatidae |
| Order | Hydrocharitales |
| Family | Hydrocharitaceae – tape-grass family |
| Genus | Elodea Michx. – waterweed |
| Species | Elodea nuttallii (Planch.) H. St. John (western waterweed) |

| STANDARD Sheet – Invasive Alien Species (IAS) | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Scientific | Synonyms |
| Name of species | Elodea nuttallii | Anacharisnuttallii Planch. Elodea columbianaH.St.John Elodea minor (Engelm. ex Casp.) Farw. Philotria minor (Engelm. ex Casp.) Small Philotrianuttallii (Planch.) Rydb. Udoraverticillata var. minor Engelm. ex Casp. |
| Origin | <i>E. nuttallii</i> is native to temperate North America common throughout most of the USA and south Canada | |
| Geographical spread | Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Czechia, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Norway, Poland, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Sweden, Switzerland, United Kingdom, Channel Islands, Northern Ireland | |
| | Romania RBDD | |
| Distribution | In Romania it is found in the lakes of the Delta and in the southern central area, including the lakes of Bucharest | The species was observed in Popina Development (ponds 21 -22), Gorgovăţ, Potcoava, Uzlina lakes; Perivolovca Canal, Taranova Canal; Candura canal (at Scăunele) - Durnoi terminal (Nebunu); Erenciuc Lake; in the place |



CROSS BORDER

*





| | called DunăreaVeche near Tulcea, in MeleauaSahalin; at Portiţa in the canals behind the resort, on the connecting canal between the Sfântu Gheorghe and Melea arm; on the Dranov canal; on the Leahova canal; Ciamurlia area in the Ioan channel; next to Mile 28 in the Ioan channel, at Mile 26 in the fishing arrangement. Generally, in areas with stagnant or smoothly flowing waters and shallow depths of the Danube Delta Biosphere Reserve. | |
|---|--|--|
| Habitat description / Ecology | <i>E. nuttallii</i> has been found growing in a wide range of water bodies, in general in quiet water such as shorelines of lakes, reservoirs and ponds, along rivers and streams, and also in wetlands, canals and ditches (Hickman, 1993). Waterweeds are competitive and well adapted to a broad array of environmental conditions (Cook and Urmi-König, 1985; Simpson, 1990). <i>E. nuttallii</i> is able to grow in turbid, highly eutrophic waters (Cook and Urmi-König, 1985; Ozimek et al., 1993; Thiébaut and Muller, 1999), as well as in clear oligomesotrophic waters (Thiébaut et al., 1997; Barrat-Segretain, 2001; Nagasaka, 2004) with a certain degree of organic pollution (Best et al., 1996). Growth of <i>E. nuttallii</i> is stimulated by fertilization with nitrogen and benefits from an excess of ammonia (Dendène et al., 1993). It can occur to depths of 3 m (Simpson, 1990) and 5 m (Ikusima, 1984) where it develops into dense pure stands, but it is most frequently found in shallow water. Optimum pH has been found to be between 7 and 9 (Jones et al., 1993). It is tolerant of disturbance, oil pollution and is typically found in calcareous water, from fresh to slightly brackish coastal water (St John, 1965) up to 14 ppt salinity, and in fine sediment soil, where it is particularly successful. It is found at altitudes from 0 to 275 m, and in its eastern area of distribution in the USA between 1372-2742 m (Missouri Botanic Garden, 2009). All regions in which it is present are characterized by a temperate climate. | |
| Dispersion mode / mechanism of action of the species | Vegetatively propagated. <i>E. nuttallii</i> is dioecious; sexual reproduction occurs on the water surface, when the female flowers, like those of <i>E. canadensis</i> , are borne on long hypanthia and float on the water surface. The male flower, however, is released by abscission of the pedicel when still in bud. The bud contains a gas bubble and floats to the surface, where it opens to release the pollen (Bowmer et al., 1995; Preston and Croft, 1997). Fruiting specimens are very rare in North America (Lawrence 1976) and very few fully mature fruits were recorded in Canada (Catling and Wojtas, 1986). Although <i>E. nuttallii</i> reproduces both sexually and | |









| Habitat type in which IAS is | asexually by vegetative clonal propagation in its native range, in Europe the majority of plants are female, with the exception of a male colony known in Germany (Preston and Croft, 1997). In Japan all plants are male (Kunii 1984), so vegetative reproduction seems to be the dominant method of propagation - essentially by fragmentation and division of the stems and the production of winter buds from stem tips (Preston and Croft, 1997). It has been observed that, when introduced to a new habitat, the establishment of Elodea buds is rapid, since the propagules sink into the sediment and grow rapidly (Barrat-Segretain et al., 2002). According to EUNIS | |
|------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| present | | |
| The evolution trend | Romania | RBDD |
| of the species / competition | Expanding area | Expanding area |
| | International | National - Romania |
| Species status / blacklist | EU Regulation 1143/2014 on Invasive Alien Species (The IAS Regulation). Annex - List of Invasive Alien Species of Union concern, second update | The IAS Regulation |
| Management and control measures | Prevention: EPPO (2009) strongly recommends that countries in the EPPO region, endangered by this species, take measures to prevent its introduction and spread, or manage unwanted populations (for example with publicity, restrictions on sale and planting, and controls). Control Physical/mechanical control; Cutting is best carried out before July, and a second cut will be required later in the season. However, cutting very early in the season, from mid-February onwards, using trailing knives, or chains, will limit the early season growth, and if regular treatments are made in this way during the summer, at 6-8 week intervals, then maximum biomass should not be reached. This also limits the amount of floating material produced late in the season. During this process it is essential to prevent the spread of plant fragments by creating filters downstream before any mechanical treatment is carried out. All plants removed must be carefully disposed of to prevent dissemination of fragments (Newman, 2009). Di Nino et al. (2005) have reported that harvesting causes a drastic reduction of biomass of <i>E. nuttallii</i> and that two harvests causes almost total disappearance. | |

Common borders. Common solutions.







| chemical control (Newman, 2009). |
|----------------------------------|
|----------------------------------|

B. Animal species

<u>Insects</u>

| Kingdom | Animalia – animals | | |
|----------------------|--|--|--|
| Subkingdom Bilateria | | | |
| Infrakingdom | n Protostomia | | |
| Superphylum | nEcdysozoa | | |
| Phylum | Arthropoda – arthropods | | |
| Subphylum | Hexapoda – hexapods | | |
| Class | Insecta – hexapoda, insectes | | |
| Subclass | Pterygota – winged insects | | |
| Infraclass | Neoptera – modern, wing-folding insects | | |
| Superorder | Holometabola | | |
| Order | Coleoptera Linnaeus, 1758 – beetles | | |
| Suborder | Polyphaga Emery, 1886 | | |
| Infraorder | CucujiformiaLameere, 1938 | | |
| Superfamily | ChrysomeloideaLatreille, 1802 | | |
| Family | ChrysomelidaeLatreille, 1802 – leaf beetles | | |
| Subfamily | ChrysomelinaeLatreille, 1802 | | |
| Tribe | ChrysomeliniLatreille, 1802 | | |
| Genus | Leptinotarsa Chevrolat in Dejean, 1836 | | |
| Species | Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say, 1824 (Colorado potato beetle) | | |
| | | | |

| STANDARD Sheet – Invasive Alien Species (IAS) | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| Name of species | Scientific | Synonyms | |
| | Leptinotarsa decemlineata | DoryphoradecemlineataSay, | |
| | | 1824 | |
| | | Stilodesdecemlineata | |
| Origin | North America | | |
| Geographical | Europe & Northern Asia (excluding China), Middle America, North | | |
| spread | America | | |
| | Romania | RBDD | |
| Distribution | Widespread throughout Romania, in the cultivation areas of potatoes and other nightshades | The species comes from areas cultivated with potatoes and other nightshades. It is currently widespread in and | |

Common borders. Common solutions.



CROSS BORDER

*





 ${}^{\text{Page}}18$

| | around localities. No data are | |
|---|--|--|
| | known on the distribution of the species throughout the territory of the R.B.D.D. | |
| Habitat description / Ecology | It has 2-3 generations per year. It winters as an adult in the soil, at depths of 10-90 cm. Hibernating adults appear at the end of March, when the average daily temperatures are 14-21°C. After an intense flight they spread over long distances. Parallel to feeding, sexual maturation, copulation and spawning take place. Eggs are laid on the underside of the leaves in groups of 10-100. Incubation lasts 4-5 days, and the larvae appear in the second decade of May and feed on the foliar apparatus of the host plants. The larva develops in 15-30 days, then enters the soil where it turns into a stern, so that the first-generation adults appear in the second decade of June. Then the stages of development overlap. The insect has 3 generations per year in the steppe and forest-steppe areas and 2 generations in the more northern areas of the country. In October - November, adults retreat to the ground for hibernation. Adults and larvae bite the leaves from the outside to the inside, leaving the veins and vines intact. It prefers potatoes, but consumes the foliar apparatus of various plants grown in the Solanaceae family. Eggplant fruits are often damaged by second-generation adults. This beetle can thus go from egg to adult in as little as 21 days. Depending on temperature, light conditions, and host quality, the adults may enter diapause and delay emergence until spring. They then return to their host plants to mate and feed; overwintering adults may begin mating within 24 hours of spring emergence. In some locations, three or more generations may occur each growing season | |
| Dispersion mode / mechanism of action of the species | Because of its capacity for adaptation to different climatic conditions (Ushatinskaya and Ivanchik, 1982) and different host plants (Hsiao, 1982), <i>L. decemlineata</i> is constantly moving into fresh areas and crossing international borders. The beetle has obviously not reached the extent of its possible geographic range in the EPPO region but its spread has slowed considerably in recent years, almost entirely due to international collaborative action, for example, between France and the Channel Islands, with EPPO support (Portier, 1980). The British Isles, the Nordic countries, and some other European islands, maintain themselves free through the EU system of 'protected zones'. In Russia and other CIS countries, where <i>L. decemlineata</i> has spread eastwards to reach the Pacific, an attempt was made (Vlasova, 1978) to estimate the potential final distribution; it was assumed that the requirement for one full generation would be a period in summer of at least 60 days of temperature over 15°C and winter temperatures not falling below - 8°C. Establishment is not likely in colder areas of the EPPO region where only one partial generation could develop. Similarly, Worner (1988) tried to predict where <i>L. decemlineata</i> could establish in New Zealand. Potential distribution has been discussed by Jolivet (1991) | |







 $_{\text{Page}}19$

| | for Asia and by Sutherst (1991) for the world. | | |
|---------------------|---|---------------------------------|--|
| Habitat type in | According to EUNIS | | |
| which IAS is | Regularly or recently cultivated | agricultural, horticultural and | |
| present | domestic habitats (I level 1) | | |
| The evolution trend | Romania | RBDD | |
| of the species / | Invasive species - stable | Invasive species - stable | |
| competition | population | population | |
| | International | National - Romania | |
| Species status / | According to EUNIS -Not listed in | | |
| blacklist | legal texts | Not listed in legal texts | |
| | This species has not yet been | č | |
| | assessed for the IUCN Red List Crop rotation is, however, the most important cultural control of <i>L</i> . | | |
| | • | - | |
| | <i>decemlineata</i> . Rotation may delay the infestation of potatoes and can reduce the build-up of early-season beetle populations because | | |
| | the adults emerging from diapause can only disperse to new food | | |
| | sources by walking. One 1984 study showed that rotating potatoes | | |
| | with nonhost plants reduced the density of early-season adults by | | |
| | 95.8%. | | |
| Management and | Other cultural controls may be | used in combination with crop | |
| control measures | rotation: Mulching the potato crop with straw early in the gro | | |
| | season may reduce the beetle's ability to locate potato fields, and | | |
| | the mulch creates an environment that favors beetle's predators; | | |
| | Plastic-lined trenches have been used as pitfall traps to catch the | | |
| | beetles as they move toward a field of potatoes in the spring, | | |
| | exploiting their inability to fly immediately after emergence; | | |
| | flamethrowers may also be used to kill the beetles when they are | | |
| | visible at the top of the plant's foliage. | | |

Fish

CROSS BORDER

*

6

| Subkingdom | |
|------------|--|
| 0 | Deuterostomia |
| Phylum | Chordata – chordates |
| Subphylum | Vertebrata – vertebrates |
| | Gnathostomata |
| Superclass | Actinopterygii – ray-finned fishes, spiny rayed fishes |
| Class | Teleostei |
| Superorder | Acanthopterygii |
| Order | Perciformes – perch-like fishes |
| Suborder | Gobioidei – gobies |
| Family | Odontobutidae |
| Genus | Perccottus Dybowski, 1877 |
| Species | Perccottus glenii Dybowski, 1877 (Amur sleeper) |







 ${}^{\rm Page}20$

| | STANDARD Sheet - Inv | asive Alien Species (IAS) | |
|---|---|--|--|
| | Scientific | Synonyms | |
| Name of species | <i>Perccottus glenii</i> Dybowski, 1877 | <i>Eleotrisdybowskii</i> Herzenstein&Warpachowski, 1887 <i>Eleotrispleskei</i> Warpachowski, 1887 | |
| Origin | Asia (Eastern Russia Peninsula) | a, Northeast China, Amur River, Korean | |
| Geographical spread | Central, Eastern and Sc | outh-Eastern Europe and Asia | |
| | Romania | RBDD | |
| Distribution | Introduced in series in 1916, 1950 and 1960 as an ornamental fish (Russia) or accidentally mixed with Chinese carp eggs and larvae (in other countries such as Ukraine, Poland), it spread in the wild, reaching the Danube basin to Romania. (2006) and the Suceava River (2001). | Accidentally introduced in other countries, it also reached the Danube basin, and since 2007 in the DDBR | |
| Habitat description / Ecology | Escaped from fish farms in the natural environment, the species has spread rapidly adapting to the climatic conditions in Europe, found especially in waters rich in macrophyte aquatic vegetation with muddy substrate, but also in slow areas of running water. It is more and more numerous feeding on eggs, fish larvae or even amphibians, so it is considered harmful, it is very resistant to harsh conditions or climate change, and the male guards the eggs and larvae. The Amur sleeper is a limnophilic species, inhabiting freshwater canals, gravel pits, natural and fish ponds. It lives in the littoral zone of these waterbodies. It prefers rather stagnant waters with dense aquatic vegetation and muddy substrate; in rivers it avoids the main current and is common in flood plains and oxbow lakes. It tolerates low oxygenation of water, so it can be found also in drying, shallow waterbodies | | |
| Dispersion mode / mechanism of action of the species | Accidentally introduced with the eggs and larvae of Chinese carps in countries close to Romania, the species spread in the Danube basin, reaching Romania in 2001. It is not a species of commercial value, but at the same time the resistance and ecological plasticity of the species led to the spread in a relatively fast time of the populations until RBDD (2007) | | |
| Habitat type in | | According to EUNIS | |
| which IAS is present | Lentic pelagic (C11 leve | l 3) | |
| The evolution | Romania | RBDD | |
| trend of the | Invasive alien species | Invasive alien species - expanding population | |

Common borders. Common solutions.











| species / | - expanding | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|
| competition | population | |
| | International | National - Romania |
| Species status / blacklist | Competition - monopolizing resources; Predation | Competition - monopolizing resources; Predation |
| Management and control measures | should urgently be dev authority to stop dis establishment and spr increase in abundance expected in the coming Amur sleeper occurren flows into the Danube. it might be expected th would be mainly downs habitats along the upper | esent invasion, effective management policies veloped and implemented by the appropriate spersal of Amur sleeper. Otherwise, the read of this invasive alien species and an and appearance in new watercourses can be years. The small running water with confirmed ce is directly connected with the rivers which Because this species is not a strong swimmer, at its dispersal within the Danube river system tream and thereby threatening not-yet-invaded er and middle Danube in Germany, Austria, the Slovakia and central Hungary (cf. n 2013). |

2.2 - Danube Delta - Ukraine

The common monitoring protocol will be used during the field works in the Ukrainian part of the Danube delta. Among 51 invasive or potencially invasive species, which occurred in the Danube delta, or may established in nearest time, 7 species are chosen for the standard protocol description, as most common and invasive in the monitoring area.

| IAS scientific | Elodea canadens | is Michx. | | |
|-----------------|--|---|---|--|
| name | | | | |
| IAS name | American or Can | adian Waterweed, | or Pondweed, Ело | дея канадська |
| vernacular name | (ukr.) | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Division: | Ordo: | Family: |
| | Plantae | Magnoliophyta | Hydrocharitales | Hydrocharitaceae |
| Description | macrophyte with are clothed with from their nodes leaves, typically t wide; leaves in th are pedunculate released from the mm long. The sta long, 4 mm wide. | is is a dioecious, pe elongated flexuou whorls of sessile, r , typically in mud s hree per whorl, ar he upper whorls gro by the elongate, fil e plant at anthesis; minate spathe has . The female flowe 2-3 mm long. Peta | is stems and long i ninutely-serrate le ubstrates. The mid e elliptic, approxim ow closely togethe liform base of the sepals 3.5-5.0 mn a pedunculate ba r stalk is approxima | nternodes which aves and rooted Idle and upper nately 2-5 mm r. Male flowers floral tube, not n long, petals 5 se, inflated, 7 mm |









| Photograph | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Criteria of the | A. likelihood of arrival |
| species in the | B. likelihood of establishment |
| investigated area | C. likelihood of spread post invasion: 🗸 |
| | D. potential impact on biodiversity: 🗸 |
| Habitat | C1.6: Temporary lakes, ponds and pools |
| | C2.5: Temporary running waters |
| Is the species | Will be completed based on the monitoring results |
| found in the | |
| investigated | |
| habitat? | |
| What is the | Will be calculated after monitoring implemented |
| observable level | |
| of invasiveness? | |
| What is the level | Will be completed based on the monitoring results |
| of pressure on | |
| native species or | |
| habitats? | |
| Is there a | No management plan |
| management | |
| plan to combat | |
| the negative effects of the | |
| presence of the | |
| species in the | |
| investigated | |
| area? | |
| Human usage of | No human usage |
| IAS in the region | Č |
| Justification - | - establishing the population dynamics; |
| monitoring of | - impact assessment; |
| these indicators | - evaluating the efficiency of management measures; |
| is needed to: | |
| Investigation | Generally accepted phytocoenological methods for assessing aquatic |

Common borders. Common solutions.





CROSS BORDER

*





| methods used | vegetation(Petrov, 1962; Eremenko, 1980; Kalugina-Gutnik, 1969), which determine the floristic composition, the percentage of projective bottom cover by macrophytes, and the biomass of thickets, a set of indicators based on the active surface of aquatic vegetation was also used (Minicheva, 1989). |
|---|---|
| Period of data collection | Twice per year (I. End of March - beginning of April II. End of October - beginning of November) |
| Equipment needed for species monitoring. | Boat with an outboard motor, dry suit, rubber boots, rubberized jacket, wading boots, frames, scrapers |

| IAS scientific | Amorpha fruticosa L. | | | |
|-----------------|--|---|---|---|
| name | | | | |
| IAS name | Desert false indigo, | False indigo-bush, B | astard indigo-bush, | Аморфа кущова |
| vernacular name | (ukr.) | | | |
| [optimal] | | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Division: | Subphylum: | Family: |
| | Plantae | Spermatophyta | Angiospermae | Fabaceae |
| Description | Amorpha fruticos wetlands and dist spread across Asia plant. It is now ge species in Europe thickets and outco and reducing biod control populatio herbicides have be a fast growing sh Pollination is perfor Andrena). Pollen colporous aperto vegetatively by sp 2002). A. fruticos riparian communit in the riparian ford of genetic materi species to surroun drained soils and Although it prefer | a is a fast-growin urbed habitats. It a and Europe, likel nerally accepted to be It has a high re ompetes native flo diversity. Repeated ns of this species een successful in c ormed by insects (r is small (10-25 ures (PalDat, 20 routing, and stem sa is associated v ties. Amorpha fru- ests of Ukraine. Riv al help and often nding ecosystems. is tolerant of part | ig, deciduous shru is native to North y through its use a o be among the m eproductive capac ora, changing succ d cutting and mov and in disturbed controlling its sprea es a high number mainly bees, belon μm), isopolar, ob 00). A. fruticos s can root at the r vith species that ticosa L. is a specie vers as waterways accelerate the sp It grows in medii tial shade and occ ver banks, it can t eans it is relative | ab that grows in America but has as an ornamental ost invasive alien ity, forms dense essional patterns wing can help to d habitats, some ad. A. fruticosa is of viable seeds. ging to the genus late, with three a also spreads nodes (Szigetvári, form coastal or es which is found for the transport oread of invasive um to wet, well- casional flooding. colerate dry soils. ly wind tolerant |







| | transformer species that colonizes disturbed areas, particularly floodplain pastures and meadows. Through rapid growth, it forms dense thickets and outcompetes native flora, changing successional patterns and reducing biodiversity (Szigetvári, 2002). It is known to be particularly invasive in riparian and alluvial habitats and is generally accepted to be among the most invasive alien species in Europe (Protopopova et al., 2006; Kozuharova et al., 2017). Allelopathic effects of A. fruticosa have also been reported (Csiszár, 2009).Brigić et al. (2014) demonstrated that changes to the vegetation structure and microclimate of habitats, caused by the invasion of A. fruticosa, have a significant effect on the composition of soil invertebrates. |
|-------------------|---|
| Photograph | |
| Criteria of the | A. likelihood of arrival |
| species in the | B. likelihood of establishment |
| investigated area | C. likelihood of spread post invasion: 🗸 |
| | D. potential impact on biodiversity: 🗸 |
| Habitat | C1.6: Temporary lakes, ponds and pools |
| | C2.5: Temporary running waters |
| | E3: Seasonally wet and wet grasslands |
| | F9: Riverine and fen scrubs |
| | G1.2: Mixed riparian floodplain and gallery woodland |
| Is the species | Will be completed based on the monitoring results |
| found in the | |
| investigated | |
| habitat? | |
| What is the | Will be calculated after monitoring implemented |
| observable level | |
| of invasiveness? | MGII he consultated becaute an the mark's size and the |
| What is the level | Will be completed based on the monitoring results |
| of pressure on | |

 ${}_{\text{Page}}24$

Common borders. Common solutions.



×







| native species or | |
|---------------------|---|
| habitats? | |
| Is there a | No management plan |
| management plan | |
| to combat the | |
| negative effects | |
| of the presence of | |
| the species in the | |
| investigated area? | |
| Human usage of | The specific species is being used as a forage by the grazing animals |
| IAS in the region | (goats, sheep), beekeeping, pharmacology |
| Justification - | establishing the population dynamics; |
| monitoring of | - impact assessment; |
| these indicators is | |
| needed to: | |
| Investigation | Standard geobotanical methods |
| methods used | |
| Period of data | June, September |
| collection | |
| Equipment | Motor boat, photocamera, GPS device |
| needed for | |
| species | |
| monitoring. | |

| IAS scientific name | Oithona davis | ae Ferrari F.D. & Ors | i, 1984 | |
|-----------------------------|---|---|--|--|
| IAS name vernacular name | | | _ | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Phylum: | Ordo: | Family: |
| | Animalia | Arthropoda | Cyclopoida | Oithonidae |
| Description | segments. Th bearing much slender, cons females have rounded dorsa genital openin a length 3X th base and five 3 are longer, y and the ant | ae has a shield-shap e final (5th) thorac reduced P5 swimm isting of five segm a rostrum, which ally. On the 1st uroso ng with one long and ne width, and are ar seta at the tip. From with 2 being the lor ennules have 13 ften carries two syn | ic segment is conic ing legs (pereiopod ents (Ferrari and is pointed ventrally ome segment, there one short seta. The med with one outw the outward side in gest. All the caudal segments. The fe | cal and truncated, s). The urosome is Orsi 1984). Adult y. The forehead is is a knob near the e caudal rami have vard seta near the nward, setae 2 and setae are plumed emale, like other |









| | genital segment. The adult male lacks a rostrum, and the forehead is somewhat squared off. The posterior-lateral edges of the cephalon are drawn into fingerlike projections. The length of the caudal rami is 2X the width, with setae like a female's. Both antennules are symmetrical and digeniculate (having two hinged joints), with 13 segments, and end in a thick subterminal projection (called an aesthete). The swimming legs (pereiopods) P1-P5 are slightly reduced in size relative to a female's. |
|---|---|
| Photograph [optimal] | Photo: |
| | Photo: http://www.sevin.ru/top100worst/priortargets/arthropods/davisae_pr. html |
| Criteria of the | A. likelihood of arrival : |
| species in the | B. likelihood of establishment: |
| investigated area | C. likelihood of spread post invasion: 🗸 |
| | D. potential impact on biodiversity: 🗸 |
| Habitat | A7 : Pelagic water column |
| Is the species found in the investigated habitat? | Will be completed based on the monitoring results |
| What is the observable level of invasiveness? | Will be calculated after monitoring implemented |
| What is the level of pressure on native species or habitats? | Will be completed based on the monitoring results |
| Is there a management plan to combat | No management plan |

 ${}^{\rm Page}26$

Common borders. Common solutions.







Page27

| the negative | |
|-------------------|--|
| effects of the | |
| presence of the | |
| species in the | |
| investigated | |
| area? | |
| Human usage of | No human usage |
| IAS in the region | |
| Justification - | - early detection of IAS and range spread. |
| monitoring of | establishing the population dynamics; |
| these indicators | - impact assessment; |
| is needed to: | evaluating the efficiency of management measures; |
| | - proposals regarding the adaptation / revision of the management |
| | measures; |
| Investigation | Standard Juday plankton net with the mouth area of 0.1 m ² and mesh |
| methods used | size 150 μ . Samples should be fixed with buffered formaldehyde |
| | solution (4% final concentration). |
| Period of data | The sampling will be provided two times per a year, in warm and cold |
| collection | seasons. |
| Equipment | Juday plankton net with the mouth area of 0.1 m ² and mesh size 150 μ . |
| needed for | 4% formaldehyde solution, binocular microscope |
| species | |
| monitoring. | |

| IAS scientific | Provide the scientific name with author and year of description: | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--|-------|---------|--|--|
| name | Corbicula leana (O.F. Muller, 1774) | | | | | |
| IAS name | Provide the English common name if available: | | | | | |
| vernacular name | Asian clam, Japanese clam | | | | | |
| [optimal] | | | | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Phylum: | Ordo: | Family: | | |
| | Animalia | Animalia Mollusca Venerida Cyrenidae | | | | |
| Description | margin), and their appearance. Speci Shell hinge has lor of the outer side of greenish yellow to purple, however, to show adductor mu specimens have le | AnimaliaMolluscaVeneridaCyrenidaeExternally shells are mostly asymmetrical (the posterior vs. anterior margin), and their length visibly exceeds their height giving an oval appearance. Species had coarse, widely and irregularly spaced ribs. Shell hinge has long lateral and closely spaced cardinal teeth. The color of the outer side of the shell has a wide range of transitions from greenish yellow to olive. The internal coloration of an adult shell is purple, however, this may differ in juvenile shells.Fresh shells clearly show adductor muscle and pallial line. In the Danube Delta, adult specimens have length 2-4 cm.Frequently misidentified in European literature as <i>C. fluminea</i> . | | | | |

Common borders. Common solutions.



CROSS BORDER

6







 ${}^{\rm Page}28$

| | closely-spaced ribs of <i>C. fluminalis</i> ; asymmetrical oval shell (adult specimens) vs. symmetrical round shell of <i>C. fluminea</i> (additionally, last species in Europe has mostly light-milk internal coloration). | | | |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Photograph | Length Umbo Umbo PLT ALT PAM AAM PL PL Hinge Umbo U | | | |
| | | | | |
| Criteria of the | A. likelihood of arrival – yes | | | |
| species in the | B. likelihood of establishment – yes | | | |
| investigated area | C. likelihood of spread post invasion – yes | | | |
| | D. potential impact on biodiversity – yes | | | |
| Habitat | In the Lower Danube basin and adjacent areas are distributed in | | | |
| | habitats: | | | |
| | C2.32: Metapotamal and hypopotamal streams | | | |
| | A5.224: Pontic mobile sands of the Danube mouths | | | |
| | AJ.224. FUTUL HUDHE SAHUS UI LIE DAHUDE HUUUHS | | | |

Common borders. Common solutions.





CROSS BORDER

*

6





 $P_{\text{age}}29$

| | C1.21 : Benthic communities of mesotrophicwaterbodies | |
|---------------------|---|--|
| | C3.2111: Freshwater Phragmites beds | |
| | J5.41: Non-salinewaterchannelswithcompletelyman-madesubstrate | |
| | X01: Estuaries | |
| | X03: Brackishcoastallagoons | |
| Is the species | Will be completed based on the monitoring results | |
| found in the | | |
| investigated | | |
| habitat? | | |
| What is the | Will be calculated after monitoring implemented | |
| observable level | | |
| of invasiveness? | | |
| What is the level | Will be completed based on the monitoring results | |
| of pressure on | | |
| native species or | | |
| habitats? | | |
| Is there a | No management plan | |
| management plan | | |
| to combat the | | |
| negative effects | | |
| of the presence of | | |
| the species in the | | |
| investigated area? | | |
| Human usage of | If existing, provide the type of the human usage, e.g. resource using, | |
| IAS in the region | fisheries, hunting, beekeeping, cultivation, etc. | |
| Justification - | early detection of IAS and range spread. | |
| monitoring of | establishing the population dynamics; | |
| these indicators is | - impact assessment; | |
| needed to: | evaluating the efficiency of management measures; | |
| | proposals regarding the adaptation / revision of the management | |
| | measures; | |
| Investigation | Provide the methods used for the species monitoring, e.g. transect | |
| methods used | method, surface method, traps, hydrobiological and ichthyological | |
| | sampling methods. Provide the details for each particular case. | |
| Period of data | Provide the periods period, optimal for the data collection. The | |
| collection | particular dates could be corrected depending on the phenological | |
| | properties of each particular taxonomic group. | |
| Equipment | Each species/expert group could provide the list of equipment | |
| needed for | necessary for the sampling/observations with its parameters. | |
| species | | |
| monitoring. | | |







| IAS scientific | Perccottus glenii D | ybowski, 1877 | | | |
|--|---|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|--|
| name | | | | | |
| IAS name vernacular name [optimal] | Chinese sleeper, Amur sleeper, ротань-головешка (ukr.) | | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Phylum: | Ordo: Family: | | |
| | Animalia | Chordata | Centrarchidae | Odontobutidae | |
| Description | Dorsal spines (total): 6 - 8; Dorsal soft rays (total): 9-11; Anal spines: 1-3; Anal soft rays: 7 - 10. Distinguished from other European freshwater species by the following characters: 2 dorsals with the first with 6-8 simple rays, and the second with 2-3 simple and 8-12 branched rays; no spines on first dorsal; no barbels; pelvics not fused into a disc; no lateral line canals; males during spawning period, develop a hump on nape and become black with bright green spots on body and unpaired fins (Kottelat and Freyhof, 2007). | | | | |
| Photograph | Carl a second the same | Line & Marine | and the second | | |
| [optimal] | | | | | |
| Criteria of the | A. likelihood | of arrival | | | |
| species in the | B. likelihood of establishment | | | | |
| investigated area | C. likelihood of spread post invasion: 🗸 | | | | |
| | D. potential impact on biodiversity: ✔ | | | | |
| Habitat | C1.1 : Permanent oligotrophic lakes, ponds and pools | | | | |
| | C1.2 : Permanent | mesotrophic lakes | , ponds and pools | | |
| | C1.3 : Permanent | eutrophic lakes, po | onds and pools | | |
| | | lakes, ponds and p | | | |
| Is the species found in the investigated habitat? | Will be completed | based on the mor | nitoring results | | |
| What is the | Will be calculated after monitoring implemented | | | | |
| observable level | | 5 | | | |
| of invasiveness? | | | | | |
| What is the level | Will be completed | based on the mor | nitoring results | | |
| of pressure on | | | _ | | |
| native species or | | | | | |

 $P_{\text{age}}30$









| habitats? | |
|---------------------|--|
| Is there a | No management plan |
| management plan | |
| to combat the | |
| negative effects | |
| of the presence of | |
| the species in the | |
| investigated area? | |
| Human usage of | No human usage |
| IAS in the region | |
| Justification - | establishing the population dynamics |
| monitoring of | - impact assessment |
| these indicators is | |
| needed to: | |
| Investigation | EN 14962:2006 Water quality – Guidance on the scope and selection |
| methods used | of fish sampling methods, EN 14757:2015 Water quality – Samplingof |
| | fish with |
| | multimesh gillnets |
| Period of data | Spring, summer, autumn |
| collection | |
| Equipment | Multimesh gillnets, dip nets, seine nets, traps |
| needed for | |
| species | |
| monitoring. | |

| IAS scientific | Canis aureus Linnaeus, 1758 | | | | |
|-----------------|--|----------|-----------|---------|--|
| name | | | | | |
| IAS name | Golden jackal, Шакал звичайний (ukr.) | | | | |
| vernacular name | | | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: Phylum: Ordo: Family: | | | | |
| | Animalia | Chordata | Carnivora | Canidae | |
| Description | The body length of the golden jackal is 70 to 85 cm., with a tail length of about 25 cm. Its standing height is approximately 40 cm. The fur is generally coarse and not very long. Its coat is usually yellow to pale gold and brown-tipped, but the color can vary with season and region. On the Serengeti Plain in Northern Tanzania, golden jackals are brown- tipped yellow in the rainy season (December-January), changing to pale gold in the dry season (September-October) (Jhala & Moehlman, 2004) | | | | |

Common borders. Common solutions.







| Photograph | Boto by Maxim Yakovlov |
|--------------------|--|
| Criteria of the | A. likelihood of arrival : |
| species in the | B. likelihood of establishment: |
| investigated area | C. likelihood of spread post invasion: 🗸 |
| | D. potential impact on biodiversity: 🗸 |
| Habitat | E : Grasslands and lands dominated by forbs, mosses or lichens |
| Is the species | List of habitats observed. Mark yes/no: |
| found in the | B1 : Yes |
| investigated | B2 : No |
| habitat? | E1 : Yes |
| | E2 : No |
| | E3 : Yes |
| What is the | Will be completed based on the monitoring results |
| observable level | |
| of invasiveness? | |
| What is the level | Will be calculated after monitoring implemented |
| of pressure on | |
| native species or | |
| habitats? | |
| Is there a | Will be completed based on the monitoring results |
| management plan | |
| to combat the | |
| negative effects | |
| of the presence of | |
| the species in the | |
| investigated area? | |
| Human usage of | No human usage |
| IAS in the region | |
| Justification - | establishing the population dynamics; |



Common borders. Common solutions.

×



CROSS BORDER





| monitoring of | - impact assessment; |
|---------------------|--|
| these indicators is | evaluating the efficiency of management measures; |
| needed to: | |
| Investigation | The observation will be provided by transects, also the traps plan to be |
| methods used | installed. Field records accounting on a route method. |
| Period of data | The observations planned to be provided by season, 4 times per a year. |
| collection | |
| Equipment | Binoculars 10X42, camera traps (if available), thermal imaging scope (if |
| needed for | available), camera with telephotolens |
| species | |
| monitoring. | |

2.3 - Nestos Delta - Greece

During our field work, we will use specific monitoring protocols. The most crucial information of this protocol have to do with the method that will be used to map each IAS distribution, the season of the sampling, and the equipment that should be used to obtain and record all necessary information. As the three IAS that have been selected for the study area of Nestos are shrubs and trees, we suggest in using for the mapping procedure a grid of a specific grid cell size. We will use a grid cell size of 200 m and the study area will be divided using the specific grid (Figure 1). Based on this grid we will try to map in detail the current distribution of each species and this process will be followed for two successive years (2021-2022). In this way, we will be able to detect differences in the spatial distribution of those three species, which in turn, will provide information about the invasiveness of each one species.

As stated above, the IAS species that will be monitored in Nestos areas are trees and shrubs and based on their phenological information all are in flower during spring and summertime. Consequently, all efforts towards their mapping will be accomplished during this period of the year. During the fieldwork, at each site where we will be finding any of the three IAS, we will record the geographical coordinates of the site, the altitude, the habitat according to the EUNIS codes and specific information regarding the impacts of the invasive alien species to the different components of the environment (e.g. local biodiversity, human activities). In more detail, the information that will be recorded for each species at each site are shown in the respective monitoring sheets of those species. After accomplishing the yearly field survey, we will have adequate information to assess the impacts of these three species (Amorpha fruticosa, Acer negundo and Robinia pseudoacacia) in Nestos area. Moreover, we will set the basis for their future monitoring as we will have their current detailed distribution. Such data will be very useful to local authorities (Management Body of Nestos Delta - Vistonida - Ismarida) which will try to assess future impacts of IAS in the study area and they will try to decrease them.

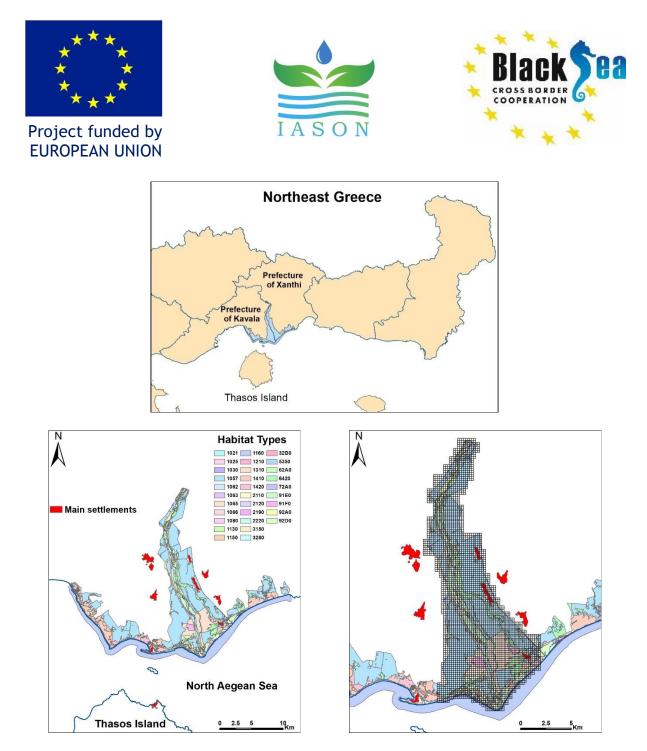


Figure 1. Map of the study area (Nestos delta) and the grid of 200 × 200 m that will be used for monitoring *Amorpha fruticosa, Acer negundo* and *Robinia pseudoacacia*.

CROSS BORDER

COOPERATION

×

9







Monitoring sheets of the IAS that will be monitored at Nestos area.

| IAS scientific | Provide the scientific name with author: | | | |
|-------------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|----------|
| name | Amorpha fruticosaL. | | | |
| IAS name | Provide the English common name if available: | | | |
| vernacular name | false indigo-bush | | | |
| [optimal] | | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Phylum: | Subphylum: | Family: |
| | Plantae | Spermatophyta | Angiospermae | Fabaceae |
| Description | Deciduous shrubs, 1-4(-6) m tall. Stems pubescent, glabres-cent. Leaves 10-15-(30) cm; stipules bristlelike; petiole 1-2 cm; leaflets 11-25, ovate to elliptic, 1-4 x 0.6-2 cm, abaxially white puberulent, adaxially glabrous or sparsely pubescent, black glandular-dotted, base broadly cuneate or rounded, apex acute, obtuse, or retuse, with a shortly curved spinose tip. Racemes 1 to many, terminal or subterminal, 7-15 cm, densely pubescent; bracts 3-4 mm. Calyx 2.5-3.0 mm long; teeth triangular, unequal, shorter than tube. Standard purple, obcordate, ca 6 mm; wings and keel absent. Style puberulent. Legume dark brown, oblong, curved, 6-10 x 2-3 mm, apex beaked, strongly glandular-dotted, 1-seeded. Seed lustrous, reniform, ca 5 mm, curved upward (Flora of | | | |
| Photograph | China Editorial Co | ininitice, 2010). | | |
| Photograph [optimal] | | | | |
| Criteria of the | E. likelihood | of arrival | | |
| species in the | F. likelihood | of establishment | | |
| investigated area | G. likelihood of spread post invasion | | | |
| | H. potential impact on biodiversity | | | |
| Habitat | The list of habitats according to the typology of EUNIS where <i>Amorphafruticosa</i> is found in southern Europe are the following: C1.6: Temporary lakes, ponds and pools; C2.5: Temporary running waters; E3: Seasonally wet and wet grasslands; F9: Riverine and fen scrubs; G1.2: Mixed riparian floodplain and gallery woodland; G1.3: Mediterranean riparian woodland | | | |
| What is the | The invasiveness level could be classified in accordance to the R isk | | | |
| observable level | Assessment Protocol (RAP), provided bellow. | | | |
| of invasiveness? | | | | |
| What is the level | Provide the cases of habitat changes caused by IAS: overgrowing, | | | |
| of pressure on | competition with local species | | | |
| native species or | | | | |
| habitats? | | | | |
| Is there a | None | | | |

 ${}^{\text{Page}}35$

Common borders. Common solutions.







| management plan | |
|---------------------|--|
| to combat the | |
| negative effects | |
| of the presence of | |
| the species in the | |
| investigated area? | |
| Human usage of | The specific species is being used as a forage by the grazing animals |
| IAS in the region | (goats, sheep). |
| Justification - | establishing the population dynamics; |
| monitoring of | - impact assessment; |
| these indicators is | |
| needed to: | |
| Investigation | Transect method. A grid will cover the study area. The size of each grid |
| methods used | cell is set to 200 x 200 m. |
| Period of data | Spring - Summer |
| collection | |
| Equipment | Tablet for fieldwork, GPS device |
| needed for | |
| species | |
| monitoring. | |

| IAS scientific | Provide the scientific name with author: | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---------|------------|---------|--|
| name | Acer negundo L. | | | | |
| IAS name | Provide the English common name if available: | | | | |
| vernacular name | box elder | | | | |
| [optimal] | | | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Phylum: | Subphylum: | Family: | |
| | Plantae Spermatophyta Angiospermae Sapindaceae | | | | |
| Description | | | | | |











| | pistillate flowers with the presence of stamens on a proportion of the |
|---------------------|--|
| | flowers (Hall, 1951). The fruit consists of two fused winged samaras to |
| | 4 cm long, diverging at an angle of less than 60 degrees. The samaras |
| | separate when shed and contain a single wrinkled seed. |
| Photograph | |
| [optimal] | |
| Criteria of the | A. likelihood of arrival |
| species in the | B. likelihood of establishment |
| investigated area | C. likelihood of spread post invasion |
| | D. potential impact on biodiversity |
| Habitat | The list of habitats according to the typology of EUNIS where Acer |
| | negundo is found are the following: |
| | G1.2: Mixed riparian floodplain and gallery woodland; G1.3: |
| | Mediterranean riparian woodland |
| What is the | The invasiveness level could be classified in accordance to the R isk |
| observable level | Assessment P rotocol (RAP), provided bellow. |
| of invasiveness? | |
| What is the level | Provide the cases of habitat changes caused by IAS: overgrowing, |
| of pressure on | competition with local species, changes in the dominant tree species |
| native species or | due to vegetation succession |
| habitats? | |
| Is there a | None |
| management plan | |
| to combat the | |
| negative effects | |
| of the presence of | |
| the species in the | |
| investigated area? | |
| Human usage of | None. In urban areas it is being used as an ornamental. |
| IAS in the region | |
| Justification - | - establishing the population dynamics; |
| monitoring of | - impact assessment; |
| these indicators is | |
| needed to: | |
| Investigation | Transect method. A grid will cover the study area. The size of each grid |
| methods used | cell is set to 200 x 200 m. |
| Period of data | Spring - Summer |
| collection | |
| Equipment | Tablet for fieldwork, GPS device |
| needed for | , |
| species | |
| monitoring. | |

 $P_{\text{age}}37$

Common borders. Common solutions.

×







| IAS scientific | Provide the scientific name with author: | | | |
|-------------------|---|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| name | Robinia pseudoacacia L. | | | |
| IAS name | Provide the English common name if available: | | | |
| vernacular name | black locust | | | |
| [optimal] | | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Phylum: | Subphylum: | Family: |
| | | | | |
| Description | Kingdom:Phylum:Subphylum:Family:PlantaeSpermatophytaAngiospermaeFabaceae <i>R. pseudoacacia</i> is a medium-sized tree, generally 12-18 m tall and 30-76 cm in stem diameter, with an open, irregular crown. On better sitesit may reach 30 m tall and 122 cm or more in diameter. It is generally acrooked tree and often has a tendency to fork. The bole of open-growntrees is usually short and separates at 3 to 5 m above the ground intoseveral stout branches, but in stands on good sites the bole is oftenclear and straight (Harlow et al. 1979; Harrar et al. 1962). <i>R.pseudoacacia</i> usually produces a shallow and wide-spreading rootsystem that is excellent for soil binding but is also capable of producingdeep roots (5-7 m deep). Radial root spread is about 1 to 1.5 times treeheight (Cutler 1978). The smooth bark becomes reddish-brown anddeeply furrowed with age, becoming 4 cm thick. It has sharp spines orthorns at the nodes of young branches and twigs that cause difficultieswhen feeding animals. The leaves are alternate, deciduous, compoundand imparipinnate, 20-45 cm long and consist of 7-19 small, oval,alternate leaflets, 3.8-5 cm long, 1.2-1.8 cm wide, broadest near themiddle to uniformly wide, dull dark green in colour. The fragrant,whitish flowers, less than 20 mm long, are borne in lax to pendentinflorescences (racemes), with perfect flowers originating in the axils ofcurrent year leaves. The fruit is a small, flattened, oblong pod with anarrow wing along the ventral margin, containing 4-8 hard-coatedseeds | | | |
| [optimal] | | | | |
| Criteria of the | A. likelihood | of arrival | | |
| species in the | B. likelihood | of establishment | | |
| investigated area | | of spread post inva | | |
| | - | mpact on biodivers | | |
| Habitat | | itats according to | | of EUNIS where |
| | | <i>icia</i> is found are the | • | |
| | , 0 | s; E2: Mesic grassla | | |
| | | ble land and marke | et gardens; I2: Cult | ivated areas of |
| | gardens and parks | 5 | | |









| What is the | The invasiveness level could be classified in accordance to the R isk |
|---------------------|--|
| observable level | Assessment P rotocol (RAP), provided bellow. |
| of invasiveness? | |
| What is the level | Provide the cases of habitat changes caused by IAS: overgrowing, |
| of pressure on | competition with local species, changes in the dominant tree species |
| native species or | due to vegetation succession |
| habitats? | |
| Is there a | None |
| management plan | |
| to combat the | |
| negative effects | |
| of the presence of | |
| the species in the | |
| investigated area? | |
| Human usage of | None. In the past it was used for timber production. |
| IAS in the region | |
| Justification - | establishing the population dynamics; |
| monitoring of | - impact assessment; |
| these indicators is | |
| needed to: | |
| Investigation | Transect method. A grid will cover the study area. The size of each grid |
| methods used | cell is set to 200 x 200 m. |
| Period of data | Spring - Summer |
| collection | |
| Equipment | Tablet for fieldwork, GPS device |
| needed for | |
| species | |
| monitoring. | |

CROSS BORDER

*

2.4 - Kızılırmak Delta - Turkey IAS monitoring protocols and risk assessment methodology were applied on the selected IAS list shown in Table 4.

| I able 4. Selected IAS for the monitoring in the Kizilirmak Deltaic area | ble 4. Selected IAS for the monitoring in the Kızılırmak Deltaic area |
|--|---|
|--|---|

| Number | Latin Name | Common Name | Vernacular | Classification |
|--------|---|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| | | | Name | |
| 1 | <i>Cyprinus carpio</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Mirror carp | Pullu sazan; Aynalı sazan | Fish |
| 2 | <i>Carassius gibelio</i> (Bloch, 1782) | Prussian carp | İsrail sazanı | Fish |
| 3 | Gambusia holbrooki (Girard, 1859) | Eastern Mosquitofish | Sivrisinek balığı | Fish C |



CROSS BORDER

*





| 4 | Gambusia affinis(Baird and Girard, 1853) | Mosquitofish | Sivrisinek balığı | Fish |
|----|---|---|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 5 | Lithognathus mormyrus (Linnaeus, 1758) | Striped seabream or Sand steenbras | Mırmır balığı | Fish |
| 6 | Liza haematocheil (Temminck andSchlegel, 1845) | Mugil, Haarder | Kırmızı dukalı kefal | Fish |
| 7 | Parablenniusincognitus(Bath, 1968) | Mystery blenny | Horozbina | Fish |
| 8 | <i>Syngnathus acus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | Greater pipefish | Deniz iğnesi | Fish |
| 9 | Oncorhynchus mykiss (Walbaum, 1792) | Rainbow trout | Gökkuşağı alabalığı | Fish |
| 10 | <i>Gobius cruentatus</i> (Gmelin, 1789) | Red-mouthed goby | Kırmızı ağızlı kaya balığı | Fish |
| 11 | <i>Callinectes sapidus</i> (Rathbun, 1896) | Blue crab | Mavi yengeç | Crustacea/Decapoda |
| 12 | Pseudosolenia calcar-avis (Schultze) (Sundström, 1986) | Pseudosolenia calcar-avis | Pseudosolenia calcar-avis | Diatom |
| 13 | Thalassiosira nordenskioeldii (Cleve, 1873) | Thalassiosira nordenskioeldii | Thalassiosira nordenskioeldii | Diatom |
| 14 | <i>Alexandrium minutum</i> (Halim, 1960) | Alexandrium minutum | Alexandrium minutum | Dinophylagellate |
| 15 | Oxyphysis oxytoksoides (Kofoid 1926) | Oxyphysis oxytoksoides | Oxyphysis oxytoksoides | Dinophylagellate |
| 16 | Scrippsiella trochoide (Stein) | Scrippsiella trochoide | Scrippsiella trochoide | Dinophylagellate |
| 17 | Ulva lactuca Linnaeus, 1753 = Ulva fasciata (Delile, 1813) | Sea lettuce | Deniz marulu | Cholorophyta |
| 18 | Mnemiopsis leidyi (Agassiz, 1865) | Warty comb jelly | Deniz Cevizi | Ctenophora |
| 19 | Beroe ovata (Mayer 1912) | Brown comb jelly | Hıyar Medüsü | Ctenophora |
| 20 | Acartia tonsa (Dana, 1849) (*) | Acartia tonsa | Acartia tonsa | Arthropoda |
| 21 | Balanus improvisus (Darvin 1854) | Oithona davisae | Oithona davisae | Arthropoda |





CROSS BORDER

0

*





| 22 | <i>Oithona davisae</i> (Ferrari F.D. and Orsi, 1984) | Bay barnacle, Acorn barnacle | Balanus | Arthropoda |
|----|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| 23 | Rapana venosa (Valenciennes, 1846) | Veined rapa whelk | Deniz salyangozu | Gastropoda |
| 24 | Anadara kagishimensis (Tokunaga, 1906) | Blood cockle | Kulaklı ark midye | Bivalve |
| 25 | <i>Potamopyrgus antipodarum</i> (J. E. Gray, 1843) | New Zealand mud snail | Yeni Zelanda çamur salyangozu | Gastropoda |
| 26 | Astacus leptodactylus (Eschscholtz, 1823) | Freshwater crayfish | Tatlısu kereviti | Crustacea |

Selected IAS species protocols are listed below;

| IAS scientific | Cuprinus carnio/Li | innaous 1759) | | |
|-------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| | <i>Cyprinus carpio</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | | | |
| name | | | | |
| IAS name | Mirror carp, Common carp, European Carp, Bayağı sazan (Turkish) | | | |
| vernacular name | | | | |
| [optimal] | | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Phylum: | Ordo: | Family: |
| | Animalia | Chordota | Cypriniformes | Cyprinidae |
| Description | 25-36 cm average | length (120 cm ma | aximum recorded) | |
| | Diagnostic charac | ters:2 pairs of bar | bels; dorsal fin wit | th 15-20% |
| | branched rays; ca | udal fin deeply Er | narginated (Kotte | lat and Freyhof, |
| | 2007). Large and | • • | 0 | , , |
| Photograph [optimal] | Photograph taken | by Rafet Caărı ÖZ | TÜRK | |
| | Photograph taken | by Rafet Çağrı ÖZ | TÜRK | |









 $_{\text{Page}}42$

| Criteria of the | Provide the criteria due to Roy et al. (2015), i.e.: |
|--------------------|---|
| species in the | A. likelihood of arrival : |
| investigated area | B. likelihood of establishment: |
| | C. likelihood of spread post invasion: 🗸 |
| | D. potential impact on biodiversity: 🗸 |
| Habitat | Lower and middle streams of rivers, inundated areas, shallow confined waters suchj as lakes and water reservoirs (FAO 2021). C-Inland surface waters |
| Is the species | List of habitats observed. Mark yes/no: |
| found in the | A1 : No |
| investigated | A2 : No |
| habitat? | C1 : Yes |
| | C2 : Yes |
| | C3 : Yes |
| What is the | The invasiveness level could be classified in accordance to the Risk |
| observable level | Assessment Protocol (RAP), provided bellow. |
| of invasiveness? | Competition with local species |
| What is the level | The common carp turns the clear waters into phytoplankton rich |
| of pressure on | waters after the population density of carp reaches high density |
| native species or | (Zamnbrano et al. 2001). |
| habitats? | Presence of common carp suppress growth of perch when prey is |
| | limited (Waber and Brown, 2017). |
| Is there a | The species is not necessarily considered as an invasive species in the |
| management plan | Kızılırmak Delta. The species formed reproducible population in the |
| to combat the | region and became one of the target fish species for fisherman. Fishing |
| negative effects | pressure on the species is the only management plan on the species. |
| of the presence of | |
| the species in the | |
| investigated area? | |
| Human usage of | As previously mentioned in upper section, presence of the species in |











| IAS in the region | the region is turned into profit by local fisherman. |
|---------------------|--|
| Justification - | - impact assessment; |
| monitoring of | evaluating the efficiency of management measures; |
| these indicators is | |
| needed to: | |
| Investigation | Ichthyological sampling methods should be implemented. Gill nets and |
| methods used | hand-line fishing methods could be used to evaluate current population |
| | status in the region. |
| Period of data | Seasonal sampling could give us a better idea of the seasonal spatial |
| collection | distribution of the species in the Kızılırmak delta. |
| Equipment | Gill nets, dissecting equipment for age and sex determination, (bisturi, |
| needed for | tweezer and scissors), scale, measuring rod. |
| species | |
| monitoring. | |

| IAS scientific name | Carassius gibelio | (Bloch, 1782) | | |
|--|---|------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| IAS name vernacular name [optimal] | Prussian carp, silv | er carp, gibel carp, | , İsrail sazanı (Turki | sh) |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: Animalia | Phylum: Chordota | Ordo: Cypriniformes | Family: Cyprinidae |
| Description | serrated; 37-52 gi dorsal concave or | ll rakers; lateral lin | simple anal and dou le with 29-33 scales vith 5½ branched ra whof, 2007). | s; freed edge of |
| Photograph [optimal] | Photograph taken | by Rafet Çağrı ÖZ | TÜRK | authuuthuut |









| Criteria of the | Provide the criteria due to Roy et al. (2015), i.e.: |
|---------------------|--|
| species in the | A. likelihood of arrival : |
| investigated area | B. likelihood of establishment: |
| | C. likelihood of spread post invasion: 🗸 |
| | D. potential impact on biodiversity: 🗸 |
| Habitat | Inhabits a wide variety of still water bodies and lowland rivers (FAO |
| | 2021). |
| | C-Inland surface waters |
| Is the species | List of habitats observed. Mark yes/no: |
| found in the | A1 : No |
| investigated | A2 : No |
| habitat? | C1 : Yes |
| | C2 : Yes |
| | C3 : Yes |
| What is the | The invasiveness level could be classified in accordance to the R isk |
| observable level | Assessment P rotocol (RAP), provided bellow. |
| of invasiveness? | Competition with local species |
| What is the level | Prussian carp have been responsible for degradation and alteration of |
| of pressure on | habitat quality by disturbing sediment during foraging, furthering |
| native species or | declines in native fish species (Richardson et al., 1995; Crivelli, 1995; |
| habitats? | Veer and Nentwing, 2015). |
| | Differences in the abundance of native species before and after Prussian carp invasion demonstrated significant declines in the |
| | abundance of native species (Ruppert et al. (2017) |
| Is there a | The Prussian carp is one of the worst invasive species in Kızılırmak |
| management plan | Delta. It is currenty the most dominant invasive species in the region. |
| to combat the | The highest proportion of each fish catch in the Delta consist of the |
| negative effects | Prussian carp. Beside fishing pressure, there is not any management |
| of the presence of | plan in effect. |
| the species in the | |
| investigated area? | |
| Human usage of | Although, the Prussian carp is edible, it is not the consumers first |
| IAS in the region | choice. |
| Justification - | - establishing the population dynamics |
| monitoring of | - impact assessment |
| these indicators is | - evaluating the efficiency of management measures |
| needed to: | |
| Investigation | Ichthyological sampling methods should be implemented. Gill nets and |
| methods used | hand-line fishing methods could be used to evaluate current population |
| | status in the region. |
| Period of data | Seasonal sampling could give us a better idea of the seasonal spatial |
| collection | distribution of the species in the Kızılırmak delta. |
| Equipment | Gill nets, dissecting equipment for age and sex determination, (bisturi, |
| Lyupinent | on news, dissecting equipment for age and sex determination, (Distuin, |

Common borders. Common solutions.



X







 $P_{age}45$

| needed for | tweezer and sci | ssors), scale, mea | asuring rod. | | |
|--|--|---|---|-------------------|--|
| species | | | | | |
| monitoring. | | | | | |
| 0 | | | | | |
| IAS scientific | Gambusia holbr | ooki (Girard, 185 | 9) | | |
| name | | • | | | |
| IAS name | Eastern mosquit | ofish, Sivrisinek k | əalığı (Turkish) | | |
| vernacular name | | | | | |
| [optimal] | | | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Phylum: | Ordo: | Family: | |
| | Animalia | Chordota | Cyprinodontiformes | Poeciliidae | |
| Description | Semi-transparen | t fins, superior m | outh shape, small size | (avergage size of | |
| Photograph | and 10-11 anal fi | |), black stripe near eye | | |
| [optimal] | 1 - TORNELL | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | Photograph take | en by Gunther Sch | nmida (Url,3) | | |
| Criteria of the | Provide the crite | eria due to Roy et | | | |
| species in the | Provide the crite A. likelihood | ria due to Roy et d of arrival : | al. (2015), i.e.: | | |
| | Provide the crite A. likelihood B. likelihood | ria due to Roy et d of arrival : d of establishmer | al. (2015), i.e.: nt: | | |
| species in the | Provide the crite A. likelihood B. likelihood C. likelihood | ria due to Roy et d of arrival : d of establishmer d of spread post i | al. (2015), i.e.: nt: nvasion: 🗸 | | |
| species in the investigated area | Provide the crite A. likelihood B. likelihood C. likelihood D. potential | ria due to Roy et d of arrival : d of establishmer d of spread post i impact on biodiv | al. (2015), i.e.: nt: nvasion: ✔ versity: ✔ | | |
| species in the | Provide the crite A. likelihood B. likelihood C. likelihood D. potential Inhabits standing | ria due to Roy et d of arrival : d of establishmer d of spread post i impact on biodiv g and slow-flowir | al. (2015), i.e.: nt: nvasion: ✓ versity: ✓ ng waters, mostly in veg | | |
| species in the investigated area | Provide the crite A. likelihood B. likelihood C. likelihood D. potential Inhabits standing (Page et al. 1991 | ria due to Roy et d of arrival : d of establishmer d of spread post i impact on biodiv g and slow-flowir .). They are also e | al. (2015), i.e.: nt: nvasion: ✔ versity: ✔ | | |
| species in the investigated area Habitat | Provide the crite A. likelihood B. likelihood C. likelihood D. potential Inhabits standing (Page et al. 1991 C-Inland surface | ria due to Roy et d of arrival : d of establishmer d of spread post i <u>impact on biodiv</u> g and slow-flowir .). They are also e waters | al. (2015), i.e.: nt: nvasion: ✓ versity: ✓ ng waters, mostly in veg encountered in brackish | | |
| species in the investigated area Habitat Is the species | Provide the crite A. likelihood B. likelihood C. likelihood D. potential Inhabits standing (Page et al. 1991 C-Inland surface | ria due to Roy et d of arrival : d of establishmer d of spread post i impact on biodiv g and slow-flowir .). They are also e | al. (2015), i.e.: nt: nvasion: ✓ versity: ✓ ng waters, mostly in veg encountered in brackish | | |
| species in the investigated area Habitat | Provide the crite A. likelihood B. likelihood C. likelihood D. potential Inhabits standing (Page et al. 1991 C-Inland surface List of habitats o A1 : No | ria due to Roy et d of arrival : d of establishmer d of spread post i <u>impact on biodiv</u> g and slow-flowir .). They are also e waters | al. (2015), i.e.: nt: nvasion: ✓ versity: ✓ ng waters, mostly in veg encountered in brackish | | |
| species in the investigated area Habitat Is the species | Provide the crite A. likelihood B. likelihood C. likelihood D. potential Inhabits standing (Page et al. 1991 C-Inland surface List of habitats o | ria due to Roy et d of arrival : d of establishmer d of spread post i <u>impact on biodiv</u> g and slow-flowir .). They are also e waters | al. (2015), i.e.: nt: nvasion: ✓ versity: ✓ ng waters, mostly in veg encountered in brackish | | |
| species in the investigated area Habitat Is the species found in the | Provide the crite A. likelihood B. likelihood C. likelihood D. potential Inhabits standing (Page et al. 1991 C-Inland surface List of habitats o A1 : No | ria due to Roy et d of arrival : d of establishmer d of spread post i <u>impact on biodiv</u> g and slow-flowir .). They are also e waters | al. (2015), i.e.: nt: nvasion: ✓ versity: ✓ ng waters, mostly in veg encountered in brackish | | |
| species in the investigated area Habitat Is the species found in the investigated | Provide the crite A. likelihood B. likelihood C. likelihood D. potential Inhabits standing (Page et al. 1991 C-Inland surface List of habitats o A1 : No A2 : No | ria due to Roy et d of arrival : d of establishmer d of spread post i <u>impact on biodiv</u> g and slow-flowir .). They are also e waters | al. (2015), i.e.: nt: nvasion: ✓ versity: ✓ ng waters, mostly in veg encountered in brackish | | |
| species in the investigated area Habitat Is the species found in the investigated | Provide the crite A. likelihood B. likelihood C. likelihood D. potential Inhabits standing (Page et al. 1991 C-Inland surface List of habitats o A1 : No A2 : No C1 : Yes | ria due to Roy et d of arrival : d of establishmer d of spread post i <u>impact on biodiv</u> g and slow-flowir .). They are also e waters | al. (2015), i.e.: nt: nvasion: ✓ versity: ✓ ng waters, mostly in veg encountered in brackish | | |

Common borders. Common solutions.



X







| observable level | Assessment Protocol (RAP), provided bellow. | | | | |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| of invasiveness? | Competition with local species and Predation cases | | | | |
| What is the level | Through predation and competition, mosquito fish negatively affect small | | | | |
| of pressure on | fish populations. They are known to prey on eggs, larvae and juveniles | | | | |
| native species or | of various fishes including carp species. (Courtenay and Meffe, 1989) | | | | |
| habitats? | | | | | |
| Is there a | There is no management plan to combat any possible negative effect. | | | | |
| management | | | | | |
| plan to combat | | | | | |
| the negative | | | | | |
| effects of the | | | | | |
| presence of the | | | | | |
| species in the | | | | | |
| investigated | | | | | |
| area? | | | | | |
| Human usage of | Due to similar size, shape and reproductive strategy, mosquito fish is | | | | |
| IAS in the region | mostly mistaken for a guppy. Thus in local scale mosquito fish are | | | | |
| | considered as ornamental fish. | | | | |
| Justification - | establishing the population dynamics | | | | |
| monitoring of | - impact assessment | | | | |
| these indicators | evaluating the efficiency of management measures | | | | |
| is needed to: | | | | | |
| Investigation | Ichthyological sampling methods should be implemented. Scoop nets | | | | |
| methods used | with small mesh size could be used to evaluate current population status | | | | |
| | in the region. | | | | |
| Period of data | Seasonal sampling could give us a better idea of the seasonal spatial | | | | |
| collection | distribution of the species in the Kızılırmak delta. | | | | |
| Equipment | Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod. | | | | |
| needed for | | | | | |
| species | | | | | |
| monitoring. | | | | | |

| IAS scientific | Gambusia affinis (Baird and Girard, 1853) | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|--|--|
| name | | | | | | |
| IAS name vernacular name [optimal] | Western mosquitofish, Sivrisinek balığı (Turkish) | | | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Kingdom: Phylum: Ordo: Family: | | | | |
| | Animalia | Chordota | Cyprinodontiformes | Poeciliidae | | |
| Description | Semi-transparent fins, superior mouth shape, small size (avergage size of males 3.9 cm and females 6.2 cm), 6-7 dorsal and 9-10 anal fins. Length of anal nase much less than half distance from caudal fin. 8 | | | | | |

Common borders. Common solutions.

*









Page4 /

| | horizontal scale rows. |
|--|---|
| Photograph [optimal] | Photographed by Aland Glynn (Fishbase) |
| Criteria of the species in the investigated area | Provide the criteria due to Roy et al. (2015), i.e.: A. likelihood of arrival : B. likelihood of establishment: C. likelihood of spread post invasion: D. potential impact on biodiversity: |
| Habitat | Inhabits standing and slow-flowing waters, mostly in vegetated areas (Yamamoto and Tagawa, 2000). They are also encountered in brackish waters C-Inland surface waters |
| Is the species found in the investigated habitat? | List of habitats observed. Mark yes/no: A1 : No A2 : No C1 : Yes C2 : Yes C3 : Yes |
| What is the observable level of invasiveness? What is the level of pressure on native species or habitats? | The invasiveness level could be classified in accordance to the R isk A ssessment P rotocol (RAP), provided bellow. Competition with local species, predation cases, etc. Through predation and competition, mosquito fish negatively affect small fish populations. They are known to prey on eggs, larvae and juveniles of various fishes including carp species. (Courtenay and Meffe, 1989) |
| Is there a management plan to combat the negative effects of the presence of the | There is no management plan to combat any possible negative effect. |

Common borders. Common solutions.





CROSS BORDER

*

6





| species in the | |
|-------------------|---|
| investigated | |
| area? | |
| Human usage of | Due to similar size, shape and reproductive strategy, mosquito fish is |
| IAS in the region | mostly mistaken for a guppy. Thus in local scale mosquito fish are considered as ornamental fish. |
| Justification - | establishing the population dynamics |
| monitoring of | - impact assessment |
| these indicators | evaluating the efficiency of management measures |
| is needed to: | |
| Investigation | Ichthyological sampling methods should be implemented. Scoop nets |
| methods used | with small mesh size could be used to evaluate current population |
| | status in the region. |
| Period of data | Seasonal sampling could give us a better idea of the seasonal spatial |
| collection | distribution of the species in the Kızılırmak delta. |
| Equipment | Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod. |
| needed for | |
| species | |
| monitoring. | |

| IAS scientific name | Lithognathus mormyrus (Linnaeus, 1758) | | | |
|--|---|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| IAS name vernacular name [optimal] | Sand steenbras, Streaped seabream, Mırmır Balığı (Turkish) | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: Animalia | Phylum: Chordota | Ordo: Perciformes | Family: Sparidae |
| Description | AnimaliaChordotaPerciformesSparidaeThe species have moderately deep body that can grow up to 55 cm and weight around 1 kg. Eleven spines in dorsal fin, twelve to thirteen soft rays. The anal fin has three spines and 10-11 soft rays. Body marked with vertical dark bands. | | | |









| Photograph [optimal] | Streaped seabream photo captured in Civic Aquarium, Milan. |
|-------------------------|--|
| | Streaped Seabream photo capturea în Civic Aquanum, Milan. |
| Criteria of the | Provide the criteria due to Roy et al. (2015), i.e.: |
| species in the | A. likelihood of arrival : 🗸 |
| investigated area | B. likelihood of establishment: |
| | C. likelihood of spread post invasion: |
| | D. potential impact on biodiversity: |
| Habitat | Distributed mainly in sandy and muddy bottoms and estuaries. |
| | C-Inland surface waters |
| Is the species | List of habitats observed. Mark yes/no: |
| found in the | A1 : Yes |
| investigated | A2 : Yes |
| habitat? | B1 : Yes |
| | C2 : No |
| | C3 : No |
| What is the | The invasiveness level could be classified in accordance to the R isk |
| observable level | Assessment P rotocol (RAP), provided bellow. |
| of invasiveness? | Competition with local species |
| What is the level | The pressure level on native species is not considered for possibly |
| of pressure on | being economically important. |
| native species or | |
| habitats? | |
| Is there a | There is no management plan to combat any possible negative effect. |
| management plan | |
| to combat the | |
| negative effects | |
| of the presence of | |
| the species in the | |







CROSS BORDER

X

6





 $\mathsf{Page}50$

| investigated area? | |
|---------------------|---|
| Human usage of | Streaped seabream begin to form colonized loca populations in central and |
| IAS in the region | eastern Black Sea coast of Turkey. Streaped seabream is an economically |
| | valuable commercial fish species there is a demand for it in the market. |
| Justification - | -early detection of IAS and range spread. |
| monitoring of | establishing the population dynamics; |
| these indicators is | - impact assessment; |
| needed to: | |
| Investigation | Ichthyological sampling methods should be implemented. Scoop nets |
| methods used | could be used to evaluate current population status in the region. |
| Period of data | Seasonal sampling could give us a better idea of the seasonal spatial |
| collection | distribution of the species in the Kızılırmak delta. |
| Equipment | Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod. |
| needed for | |
| species | |
| monitoring. | |

| IAS scientific name | <i>Liza haematocheila</i> (Temminck & Schlegel, 1845) | | | |
|--|--|----------|---------------|-----------|
| IAS name vernacular name [optimal] | So-iuy mullet,Rus Kefali (Turkish) | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Phylum: | Ordo: | Family: |
| | Animalia | Chordata | Mugiliaformes | Mugilidae |
| Description | Distinguished from other species of Liza in Europe, posterior extremity of upper jaw reaching beyond anterior rim of eye, predorsal scales with longitudinal groove 41–42 lateral line scales (not including scales on caudal base), 24 circumpeduncular scale rows. | | | |
| Photograph [optimal] | C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C | | | |
| | Photographed by <u>Vasile Otel</u> | | | |









 $\mathsf{Page} 51$

| | https://www.fishbase.se/photos/PicturesSummary.php?StartRow=2&ID =13000&what=species&TotRec=6 |
|--|---|
| Criteria of the species in the investigated area | Provide the criteria due to Roy et al. (2015), i.e.: A. likelihood of arrival B. likelihood of establishment C. likelihood of spread post invasion D. potential impact on biodiversity |
| Habitat | Adults inhabit shallow coastal waters as well as freshwaters occasionally A7, C1, C2 https://eunis.eea.europa.eu/habitats-code-browser.jsp |
| Is the species found in the investigated habitat? | List of habitats observed. Mark yes/no: A7 : Yes C1 : Yes C2 : Yes |
| What is the observable level of invasiveness? | Competition with local species |
| What is the level of pressure on native species or habitats? | Overgrowing, Competition with local species for food and habitat |
| Is there a management plan to combat the negative effects of the presence of the species in the investigated area? | This species is under fishing pressure from the local fishermen. |
| Human usage of IAS in the region | Fisheries. |
| Justification - | - early detection of IAS and range spread. |

Common borders. Common solutions.



×





CROSS BORDER

*





| monitoring of | - establishing the population dynamics; |
|--------------------------------|---|
| these indicators is needed to: | - impact assessment; |
| Investigation | Ichthyological sampling methods should be implemented. Fishing nets |
| methods used | and hand-line fishing methods and traps could be used to evaluate |
| | current population status in the region. |
| Period of data | Seasonal sampling could give us a better idea of the seasonal spatial |
| collection | distribution of the species in the Kızılırmak delta. |
| Equipment | Fishing nets, Electrofishing equipments, scale, measuring rod. |
| needed for | |
| species | |
| monitoring. | |

| IAS scientific name | Parablennius incognitus (Bath, 1968) | | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|
| IAS name vernacular name [optimal] | Mystery blenny, Horozbina (Turkish) | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Phylum: | Ordo: | Family: |
| | Animalia | Chordata | Perciformes | Blenniidae |
| Description | are darker. On t transverse unev bells, with the f three stripes are well notched be equal to 1/3–1/ behind head in insertion of ven membranes con rear edge of upp big, it hangs o | the upper part of the enly outlined X-shoring outlined X-shoring of them on the usually blurred. In the usually blurred of the spiny and 4 length of first so front of insertion tral fin. Head big, I nected by fold alooper jaw is at the left over lower jaw ront contour of head of the spin of th | d is olive-green, the ten the body there are 8–4 aped stripes in the fo e level of III–IV spinal Body dense, naked. D soft parts (length of I oft ray). Beginning of o of pectoral fin and or length 3.4–3.8 in SL. B ong the lower surface vel of rear edge of eye v. Eye big, oval; its ad. Horizontal diamete | 9 dark brown rm of dumb- ray; the last orsal fin with ast spiny ray dorsal fin just the level of the level of granchiostegal of head. The e. Upper lip is upper profile |







 $\mathsf{Page} 53$

| Photograph [optimal] | Photographed by Patzner, R. https://www.fishbase.in/photos/ThumbnailsSummary.php?Genus=Par |
|--|--|
| Criteria of the species in the investigated area | ablennius&Species=incognitus Provide the criteria due to Roy et al. (2015), i.e.: A. likelihood of arrival ✓ B. likelihood of establishment ✓ C. likelihood of spread post invasion D. potential impact on biodiversity |
| Habitat | Coastal waters A1, A2 https://eunis.eea.europa.eu/habitats-code-browser.jsp |
| Is the species found in the investigated habitat? | List of habitats observed. Mark yes/no: A1 : Yes A2 : Yes |
| What is the observable level of invasiveness? | Competition with local species |
| What is the level of pressure on native species or habitats? | Competition with local species, predation, |
| Is there a management plan to combat the negative effects of the | There is not a management plan to combat the negative effects of the presence of the species in the investigated area. |

Common borders. Common solutions.





CROSS BORDER

*

6





 $\mathsf{Page}54$

| presence of the | |
|---------------------|--|
| species in the | |
| investigated | |
| area? | |
| Human usage of | No. |
| IAS in the region | |
| Justification - | - early detection of IAS and range spread. |
| monitoring of | - establishing the population dynamics. |
| these indicators is | |
| needed to: | - impact assessment; |
| Investigation | Underwater observations, sampling with hand-net, traps, |
| methods used | hydrobiological and ichthyological sampling methods. |
| Period of data | All seasons |
| collection | |
| Equipment | Fishing nets, Traps, Hand-net, ruler for measuring, scales for weighing. |
| needed for | |
| species | |
| monitoring. | |

| IAS scientific name | Syngnathus acus (Linnaeus, 1758) | | | |
|--|---|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| IAS name vernacular name [optimal] | Greater pipefish, Deniz iğnesi (Turkish) | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: Animalia | Phylum: Chrdata | Ordo: Syngnathiformes | Family: Syngnathidae |
| Description | The greater pipefish has a long segmented armoured body, angular in cross section and stiff appearance. It ranges a color brown to green in with broad alternating light and dark hue along it. Its customized by a long snout with mouth on end and a slight hump on the top of the body just behind the eyes. | | | |







 $\mathsf{Page} 55$

| Photograph [optimal] | Photographed by Patzner, R. https://www.fishbase.se/photos/ThumbnailsSummary.php?Genus=Syngn athus&Species=acus |
|--|---|
| Criteria of the | Provide the criteria due to Roy et al. (2015), i.e.: |
| species in the | A. likelihood of arrival |
| investigated area | B. likelihood of establishment 🗸 |
| | C. likelihood of spread post invasion |
| | D. potential impact on biodiversity |
| Habitat | Inshore waters, often amongsy seaweeds and seagrass. |
| | A1 : Yes |
| | A2 : Yes |
| | https://eunis.eea.europa.eu/habitats-code-browser.jsp |
| Is the species | List of habitats observed. Mark yes/no: |
| found in the | A1 : Yes |
| investigated | A1.103 |
| habitat? | A2 : Yes |
| | |
| What is the | The invasiveness level could be classified in accordance to the R isk |
| observable level | Assessment Protocol (RAP), provided bellow. |
| of invasiveness? | |
| or invasiveness. | Competition with local species. |
| What is the level | Competition with local species. |
| of pressure on | |
| native species or | |
| habitats? | |
| Is there a | There is not a management plan to combat the negative effects of the |
| management | presence of the species in the investigated area. |
| native species or habitats? Is there a | |

Common borders. Common solutions.



×







| plan to combat the negative effects of the presence of the | |
|---|---|
| species in the investigated area? | |
| Human usage of IAS in the region | No, |
| Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to: | early detection of IAS and range spread. establishing the population dynamics; impact assessment; |
| Investigation methods used | Underwater observations, sampling with hand-net, traps, hydrobiological and ichthyological sampling methods. |
| Period of data collection | All seasons |
| Equipment needed for species monitoring. | Fishing nets, Traps, Hand-net, ruler for measuring, scales for weighing. |

| IAS scientific name | Oncorhynchus myk | kiss (Walbaum , 17 | 92) | |
|--|---|---------------------------|---------------|------------|
| IAS name vernacular name [optimal] | Rainbow trout, Göl | kkuşağı alabalığı (T | urkish) | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Phylum: | Ordo: | Family: |
| | Animalia | Chordata | Salmoniformes | Salmonidae |
| Description | Coloration varies widely between regions and subspecies. Adult freshwater forms are generally blue-green or olive green with heavy black spotting over the length of the body. Adult fish have a broad reddish stripe along the lateral line, from gills to the tail, which is most pronounced in breeding males. The <u>caudal fin</u> is squarish and only mildly forked. Lake- | | | |

 ${}^{\tt Page}56$









Page57

| | dwelling and anadromous forms are usually more silvery in color with the reddish stripe almost completely gone. Juvenile rainbow trout display parr marks (dark vertical bars) typical of most salmonid juveniles. In some red band and golden trout forms parr marks are typically retained into adulthood. |
|---|--|
| Photograph [optimal] | Photographed by McDowall, R.M. https://www.fishbase.de/photos/ThumbnailsSummary.php?Genus=Oncor hynchus&Species=mykiss |
| Criteria of the species in the investigated area Habitat | Provide the criteria due to Roy et al. (2015), i.e.: A. likelihood of arrival B. likelihood of establishment C. likelihood of spread post invasion ✓ D. potential impact on biodiversity ✓ Lakes, rivers, costal zones of seas A7, C1, C2 |
| Is the species found in the investigated habitat? | List of habitats observed. Mark yes/no: A7 : Yes C1 : Yes C2: Yes |
| What is the observable level of invasiveness? | The invasiveness level could be classified in accordance to the R isk A ssessment P rotocol (RAP), provided bellow. Competition with local species |

Common borders. Common solutions.









 ${}^{\tt Page}58$

| What is the level of pressure on native species or habitats? | Rainbow trout have been introduced throughout the world, negatively impacting species of native freshwater fishes and, therefore, native fisheries. Carrying and transmitting diseases, Predation, Competition with local species for food and habitat. |
|--|--|
| Is there a management plan to combat the negative effects of the presence of the species in the investigated area? | There is not a management plan to combat the negative effects of the presence of the species in the investigated area. However, this species is under fishing pressure from the local fishermen. |
| Human usage of IAS in the region | Fisheries, aquaculture. |
| Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to: | - early detection of IAS and range spread. - establishing the population dynamics. - impact assessment. - proposals regarding the adaptation / revision of the management measures; |
| Investigation methods used | Ichthyological sampling methods should be implemented. Fishing nets and hand-line fishing methods and traps could be used to evaluate current population status in the region. |
| Period of data collection | Seasonal sampling could give us a better idea of the seasonal spatial distribution of the species in the Kızılırmak delta. |
| Equipment needed for species monitoring. | Fishing nets, Electrofishing equipments, scale, measuring rod. |

| IAS scientific name | <i>Gobius cruentatus</i> (Gmelin, 1789) |
|-----------------------------|--|
| IAS name vernacular name | Red-mouthed goby, Kaya balığı (Turkish), Kırmızı yanaklı kaya balığı |

Common borders. Common solutions.









 $\mathsf{Page}59$

| [optimal] | (Turkish) | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|---------------------|--|
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: Animalia | Phylum: Chordata | Ordo: Perciformes | Family: Gobiidae | |
| Description | Animalia Chordata Perciformes Gobildae This is a relatively large and stout bodied goby which is easily recognized by its distinctive coloration. The body is reddish-brown with lighter and darker blotches and the lips and cheeks have vivid red markings, hence its common name. Lines of black sensory papillae are visible on the head. Adult fish can be up to 18cm in length. | | | | |
| Photograph [optimal] | https://inpn.mnh | n.fr/espece/cd_nc | om/70129?lg=en | | |
| Criteria of the species in the investigated area | A. likelihood B. likelihood C. likelihood | ia due to Roy et al of arrival ✓ of establishment of spread post inv mpact on biodiver | rasion | | |
| Habitat | Inshore waters at sandy substres A1, A2 | depths up to 40 n | neters , areas with ts-code-browser.j: | | |
| Is the species found in the investigated habitat? | | oserved. Mark yes/ | | | |

Common borders. Common solutions.









| What is the | The invasiveness level could be classified in accordance to the R isk |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| observable level | Assessment Protocol (RAP), provided bellow. |
| of invasiveness? | Assessment Flotocol (IAF), provided bellow. |
| of invasiveness: | Competition with local species |
| What is the level | Competition with local species |
| of pressure on | |
| native species or | |
| habitats? | |
| Is there a | There is not a management plan to combat the negative effects of |
| management | the presence of the species in the investigated area. |
| plan to combat | |
| the negative effects of the | |
| presence of the | |
| species in the | |
| investigated | |
| area? | |
| llumon usogo of | No |
| Human usage of IAS in the region | No, |
| _ | |
| Justification - | Choose the necessary: |
| monitoring of these indicators | - early detection of IAS and range spread. |
| is needed to: | - establishing the population dynamics; |
| | - impact assessment; |
| Investigation | Underwater observations, sampling with hand-net, traps, |
| methods used | hydrobiological and ichthyological sampling methods |
| Period of data | All seasons. |
| collection | |
| Equipment | Fishing nets, Traps, Hand-net, ruler for measuring, scales for |
| needed for | weighing. |
| species | |
| monitoring. | |
| | |

| IAS scientific | <i>Callinectes sapidus</i> (Rathbun, 1896) | |
|----------------|--|--|
| name | | |

${}^{\rm page}60$

Common borders. Common solutions.







| IAS name vernacular name | Blue crab, Atlanti (Turkish) | c blue crab, Chesar | oeake blue crab, | Mavi Yengeç | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|--|------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| [optimal] | Kin ad a max | Dhuluurau | Order | Formiliu | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: Animalia | Phylum: | Ordo: | Family: Portunidae | | | |
| Description | | Arthropoda | Decapoda | | | | |
| Description | Carapace more than twice as broad as long. 9 blunt to acuminate teeth, front bearing 2 obtyse to acuminate. Fifth length flattened in form of paddles Greyish, bluish or brownish color. | | | | | | |
| Photograph [optimal] | Destoaranhad hu | Value TEDZi and E | Pafat Cašu ÖZTÜ | ΡV | | | |
| | Photographea by | Photographed by Yahya TERZİ and Rafet Çağrı ÖZTÜRK | | | | | |
| Criteria of the | Provide the criteria due to Roy et al. (2015), i.e.: | | | | | | |
| species in the | A. likelihood of arrival : 🗸 | | | | | | |
| investigated area | B. likelihood | B. likelihood of establishment: | | | | | |
| | C. likelihood | of spread post inv | asion: | | | | |
| | D. potential i | mpact on biodiver | sity: | | | | |
| Habitat | Inhabits standing and slow-flowing waters, mostly in vegetated areas (Yamamoto and Tagawa, 2000). They are also encountered in brackish waters A-Marine habitats, B-Coastal habitats | | | | | | |
| Is the species | List of habitats ob | served. Mark yes/ | no: | | | | |
| found in the | A1 : Yes | | | | | | |
| investigated | A2 : Yes | | | | | | |
| habitat? | B1 : Yes | B1 : Yes | | | | | |
| | C2 : No | | | | | | |
| | C3 : No | | | | | | |
| What is the | The invasiveness level could be classified in accordance to the R isk | | | | | | |
| observable level | Assessment P rotocol (RAP), provided bellow. | | | | | | |
| of invasiveness? | Competition with | Competition with local species | | | | | |
| What is the level | The blue crab is | The blue crab is an opportunistic benthic omnivore that feeds on | | | | | |
| of pressure on | whatever is available in the habitat (Mancinelli et al., 2017). If | | | | | | |
| native species or | food is scarce, they even exhibit cannibalism (Hill et al., 1989). | | | | | | |
| habitats? | | | | her species and 008). Presence or | | | |

Common borders. Common solutions.



X







| | establishment of this species in Kızılırmak Delta is unknown but it would surely affect the benthic community structure. |
|--|---|
| Is there a management plan to combat the negative effects of the presence of the species in the investigated area? | Currently, there is not any management plan to combat the negative effects of the species in the Black Sea. Moreover, the presence of the species in Kızılırmak Delta is not validated. |
| Human usage of | The blue crab is an economically important crab species. Their |
| IAS in the region | colonized populations in Mediterranean Sea and Aegean Sea formed an important fishery resource for local fisherman. |
| Justification - | - early detection of IAS and range spread. |
| monitoring of | establishing the population dynamics; |
| these indicators is | - impact assessment; |
| needed to: | |
| Investigation methods used | Traps with bait would be the best equipment to catch specimens. |
| Period of data | Seasonal sampling could give us a better idea of the seasonal spatial |
| collection | distribution of the species in the Kızılırmak delta. |
| Equipment | Crab traps, scale, and measuring rod. |
| needed for | |
| species | |
| monitoring. | |

| IAS scientific name | Pseudosolenia ca | ılcar-avis (Schultze | e) B.G.Sundström 1 | 986 | |
|--|---|--|--------------------|------------------|--|
| IAS name vernacular name [optimal] | Pseudosolenia ca | lcar-avis | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: Phylum: Ordo: Family: | | | | |
| | Chromista | Bacillariophyta | Rhizosoleniales | Rhizosoleniaceae | |
| Description | μm measured with Remarks: The sliph internalparts of from <i>Rbizosolenia</i> How to identify: and | Diameter, 4.5-190 μm; process, 28-52 μm; areolae onbands 28-32 in 10 μm measured with TEM. Remarks: The shape of the valve and the external as well as the internalparts of process and the poroid areolae distinguish the genus from <i>Rbizosolenia sensu stricto</i> . How to identify: Most of the <i>Rbizosolenia</i> species as well as <i>Proboscia</i> | | | |

 ${}^{\tt Page}62$

Common borders. Common solutions.







 $\mathsf{Page}63$

| | criticalcases in which information on the otaria is urgent, valves cleaned of organicmatter and mounted in a medium of a high refractive index may beexamined in valve view. A portion of the frustule of <i>Pseudosolenia calcar-avis</i> , the largest planktonic diatom in the Black Sea. |
|-------------------------|--|
| Photograph [optimal] | |
| | |
| | Photographs taken by Ali Muzaffer Feyzioğlu |
| Criteria of the | Provide the criteria due to Roy et al. (2015), i.e.: |
| species in the | E. likelihood of arrival :F. likelihood of establishment: |
| investigated area | G. likelihood of spread post invasion: |
| | H. potential impact on biodiversity: ✓ |
| Habitat | Warm water region, occasionally in temperate waters; Near the mouth |
| | of river (Kaiser et al., 2018) |
| | A - Marine habitats |
| Is the species | List of habitats observed. Mark yes/no: |
| found in the | A1 : No |
| investigated | A2 : No |
| habitat? | A7: Yes |
| | C1 : No |
| | C2 : No |
| | C3 : No |
| What is the | The invasiveness level could be classified in accordance to the R isk |

Common borders. Common solutions.

×







 ${}^{\text{Page}}64$

| observable level of invasiveness? | A ssessment P rotocol (RAP), provided bellow. Competition with local species, The dominant diatom specie in this bloom period |
|--|--|
| What is the level of pressure on native species or habitats? | -P. calcar-avis, which previously successfully competed with a nativephytoplankton, owing to the fact that because of its largesize of P. calcar-avis zooplanktonorganisms did not feed on it, lost its advantageous position, -P. calcar-avis, its mass development, supplant more valuable aboriginal species of trophic phytoplankton. |
| Is there a management plan to combat the negative effects of the presence of the species in the investigated area? | There is not a management plan to combat the negative effects of the presence of <i>P. calcar-avis</i> . |
| Human usage of IAS in the region | No |
| Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to: | Determination of productivity, Eutrophication in coastal area |
| Investigation methods used | Phytoplankton sampling methods should be implemented. Taken sampling could be investigated in microscope and used to evaluate current biomass status in the region. |
| Period of data collection | Seasonal sampling could give us a better idea of the seasonal spatial distribution of the species in the Kızılırmak delta. |
| Equipment needed for species monitoring. | The most simple method is tocollect water in a two liter container, add preservative (Lugol's iodine) and then examine under a microscope. Alternatively a plankton net may be used with a mesh size of not more than 25 μm. Theplankton net should be dragged back and forth just below the surface. |

| IAS scientific | Thalassiosira nordenskioeldii (Cleve 1873) | | | |
|--|--|---------|-------|---------|
| name | | | | |
| IAS name vernacular name [optimal] | Thalassiosira nordenskioeldii | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Phylum: | Ordo: | Family: |

Common borders. Common solutions.









 $\mathsf{Page}65$

| | Chromista Bacillariophyta Thalassiosirales Thalassiosiraceae | | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|
| Description | This species come in a variety of shapes, from box-shaped to cylindrical, discoid or spherical. Some Thalassiosira cells are found alone while others form chains. This genus harbor several discoid plastids and a circular valve, which contains pores arranged in rows or arcs, opening outwards. The valve's mantle edge is pattered with a series of bands. Different species of Thalassiosira can be identified by the morphological characteristics of their areolae and the processes on the valve. | | | |
| Photograph [optimal] | Photograph taken by | | | |
| Criteria of the | Provide the criteria due to Roy et al. (2015), i.e.: | | | |
| species in the | E. likelihood of arrival : | | | |
| investigated area | F. likelihood of establishment: | | | |
| | G. likelihood of spread post invasion: 🗸 | | | |
| | H. potential impact on biodiversity: 🗸 | | | |
| Habitat | Thalassiosira occupy diverse habitats, both marine and freshwater. Of note, they are a vital primary producers in temperate and polar regions. Thalassiosira can thrive in low temperature and light, as well as mixed waters, and are therefore a large part of diatom blooms during spring in temperate regions (Park et al., 2016) A - Marine habitats | | | |
| Is the species | List of habitats observed. Mark yes/no: | | | |
| found in the | A1 : No | | | |
| investigated | A2 : No | | | |
| habitat? | A7: Yes | | | |
| | C1 : No | | | |
| | C2 : No | | | |
| | C3 : No | | | |
| What is the | The invasiveness level could be classified in accordance to the R isk | | | |
| observable level of invasiveness? | Assessment Protocol (RAP), provided bellow. | | | |
| | Competition with local species | | | |
| What is the level | The occurrence of <i>T. nordenskioeldii</i> in the colder waters of the Black | | | |
| of pressure on | Sea is not unexpected. | | | |
| native species or habitats? | | | | |
| Is there a management plan to combat the negative effects of the | The <i>T. nordenskioeldii</i> is one of the invasive species in Kızılırmak Delta. It is currently dominant forming bloom phytoplankton species in the region. | | | |

Common borders. Common solutions.





CROSS BORDER

*

6





| presence of the | |
|-------------------|---|
| species in the | |
| investigated | |
| area? | |
| Human usage of | This microscopic phytoplankton species is not suitable for human usage. |
| IAS in the region | |
| Justification - | - establishing the population dynamics |
| monitoring of | - impact assessment |
| these indicators | |
| is needed to: | |
| Investigation | Phytoplankton sampling methods should be implemented. |
| methods used | Taken sampling could be investigated in microscope and used to |
| | evaluate current biomass status in the region. |
| Period of data | Seasonal sampling could give us a better idea of the seasonal spatial |
| collection | distribution of the species in the Kızılırmak delta. |
| Equipment | -The most simple method is to collect water in a two liter container, add |
| needed for | preservative (Lugol's iodine) and then examine under a microscope. |
| species | -Alternatively a plankton net may be used with a mesh size of not more |
| monitoring. | than 25 μ m. The plankton net should be dragged back and forth just |
| | below the surface. |

| IAS scientific name | Alexandrium min | utum (Halim, 196 | 0) | |
|--|---|---|---------------|---------------|
| IAS name vernacular name [optimal] | Alexandrium min | utum | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Phylum: | Ordo: | Family: |
| | Protista | Protozoa | Gonyaulacales | Pyrophacaceae |
| Description | than wide. Neit excavated, its ri Apical pore plate comma. Rhombo a thread-like pro narrow. Sulcus sl Thin thecal walls | ProtistaProtozoaGonyaulacalesPyrophacaceaeSmall species, somewhat irregularly oval, sometimes a little longer than wide. Neither spines nor horns present. Cingulum deeply excavated, its right end displaced posteriorly one cingular width. Apical pore plate (Po) large, with a central foramen shaped like a comma. Rhomboidal first apical plate in direct or indirect contact (by a thread-like process of variable length) with Po. Sixth precingular narrow. Sulcus shallow. Posterior sulcal plate (S.p.) wider than long. Thin thecal walls. A very faint, irregular and incomplete reticulum is often seen in some plates, especially in the S.p. and the 1. Length: | | |







 $P_{age}67$

| Photograph [optimal] | Photograph taken by Ali Muzaffer Feyzioğlu |
|--|--|
| Criteria of the species in the investigated area | Provide the criteria due to Roy et al. (2015), i.e.: E. likelihood of arrival : F. likelihood of establishment: G. likelihood of spread post invasion: ✓ H. potential impact on biodiversity: ✓ |
| Habitat | Alexandrium minutum is found in warm, temperate, coastal and estuarine waters. It has been reported over a number of geographical areas and in a wide range of coastal hydrographic regimes (Lilly et al. 2005). They are also encountered in brackish waters A - Marine habitats |
| Is the species found in the investigated habitat? | List of habitats observed. Mark yes/no: A1 : No A2 : No A7: Yes C1 : No C2 : No C3 : No |
| What is the observable level of invasiveness? | The invasiveness level could be classified in accordance to the R isk Assessment P rotocol (RAP), provided bellow. <i>Alexandrium minutum</i> produces toxins which are toxic to some zooplankton and fish and can reduce copepod reproduction. The toxins are bioaccumulated in zooplankton, shellfish and crabs, the consumption of which can lead to paralytic shellfish poisoning (PSP) in humans and other mammals. Due to the potential for disease outbreak the occurrence of algal blooms near shellfish farms usually results in their closure, which results in economic losses. Prohibition of wild harvesting will also impact on local tribe or populations that |

Common borders. Common solutions.









| | rely on shellfish as a food source | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| What is the level | A. minutum produces toxins which are toxic to some zooplankton and | | | |
| of pressure on | fish and can reduce copepod reproduction. The toxins are | | | |
| native species or | bioaccumulated in zooplankton, shellfish and crabs, the consumption | | | |
| habitats? | of which can lead to paralytic shellfish poisoning (PSP) in humans and | | | |
| | other mammals. Because of forming bloom, cultural/traditional | | | |
| | practices, human health, livelihoods, aquaculture/fisheries and | | | |
| | tourism. | | | |
| Is there a | There is no management plan to combat any possible negative effect. | | | |
| management | As this species forms a tough resting cyst, it is easily transport by | | | |
| plan to combat | ballast water and in trans located shellfish, and it has been reported | | | |
| the negative | from most continents and every ocean. Control appears to be | | | |
| effects of the | impossible. | | | |
| presence of the | Highly likely to be transported internationally accidentally, | | | |
| species in the | deliberately and illegally. | | | |
| investigated | Difficult to identify/detect as a commodity contaminant, in the field | | | |
| area? | and costly to control. | | | |
| | This misus and is about a local ten and size is not a site bla for home a | | | |
| Human usage of | This microscopic phytoplankton species is not suitable for human | | | |
| IAS in the region | Usage. | | | |
| Justification - | - establishing the population dynamics | | | |
| monitoring of these indicators | impact assessment Determination of toxin source | | | |
| is needed to: | -Determination of toxin source | | | |
| Investigation | Phytoplankton sampling methods should be implemented. | | | |
| methods used | Taken sampling could be investigated in microscope and used | | | |
| methous used | toevaluate current biomass status in the region. | | | |
| Period of data | Seasonal sampling could give us a better idea of the seasonal spatial | | | |
| collection | distribution of the species in the Kızılırmak delta. | | | |
| Equipment | -The most simple method is to collect water in a two liter container, | | | |
| needed for | add preservative (Lugol's iodine) and then examine under a | | | |
| species | microscope. | | | |
| monitoring. | -Alternatively a plankton net may be used with a mesh size of not | | | |
| | more than 25 μ m. The plankton net should be dragged back and forth | | | |
| | just below the surface. | | | |
| | | | | |

| IAS scientific | Oxyphysis oxytoxoides (Kofoid, 1926) | | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|---------|-------|---------|
| name | | | | |
| IAS name vernacular name [optimal] | Oxyphysis oxyto | xoides | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Phylum: | Ordo: | Family: |

Common borders. Common solutions.







| | Chromista Miozoa Dinophysales Oxyphysaceae |
|--|--|
| Description | Among all the species of Dinophysidae family, Oxyphysis is the only genus having a strongly elongated left ventral epithecal plate. The cell is 49-54 μ m long and 15-19 μ m wide,the body being fusiform. The epitheca is an asymmetrical cone with different concave sides. The girdle displacement is similar to the one observed in some species of Oxytoxtim. Two hyaline membranes can be seen on the margins of the girdle. The sulcus containsa flagellar pore situated immediately behind girdle and includes the area between the twosulcal lists. SEM observations revealed subpolygonal reticulations all over the surface. Alongthe right and left ipothecal margins scattered pores are regularly distributed. |
| Photograph [optimal] | Photographed by |
| Criteria of the species in the investigated area | Provide the criteria due to Roy et al. (2015), i.e.: E. likelihood of arrival : F. likelihood of establishment: G. likelihood of spread post invasion: ✓ H. potential impact on biodiversity: ✓ |
| Habitat | Coastal and open ocean, in temperate to subtropical waters. <i>Oxyphysis oxytoxoides</i> was earlier thought to live only in the cold coastal waters. It is now known to occur throughout the cold temperate to subtropical water of the Atlantic Ocean and the Mediterranean Sea as well. <i>O. oxytoxoides</i> has sometimes been seen in the Indian River lagoon and it is speculated that it might have entered the lagoon via inlets from cool nearshore waters. it is possible in the Kızılırmak Delta. |
| Is the species found in the investigated habitat? | A - Marine habitats List of habitats observed. Mark yes/no: A1 : No A2 : No A7: Yes C1 : No C2 : No C3 : No |
| What is the observable level of invasiveness? What is the level | The invasiveness level could be classified in accordance to the R isk Assessment P rotocol (RAP), provided bellow. As bloom-forming speciesand competition with local species. As bloom-forming species |
| | |

Common borders. Common solutions.



×



CROSS BORDER

*

6





Page 70

| of pressure on | |
|-------------------|---|
| native species or | |
| habitats? | |
| Is there a | There is no management plan to combat any possible negative effect. |
| management | |
| plan to combat | |
| the negative | |
| effects of the | |
| presence of the | |
| species in the | |
| investigated | |
| area? | |
| Human usage of | This microscopic phytoplankton species is not suitable for human |
| IAS in the region | usage. |
| Justification - | establishing the population dynamics |
| monitoring of | - impact assessment |
| these indicators | |
| is needed to: | |
| Investigation | Phytoplankton sampling methods should be implemented. |
| methods used | Taken sampling could be investigated in microscope and used to |
| | evaluate current biomass status in the region. |
| Period of data | Seasonal sampling could give us a better idea of the seasonal spatial |
| collection | distribution of the species in the Kızılırmak delta. |
| Equipment | -The most simple method is to collect water in a two liter container, |
| needed for | add preservative (Lugol's iodine) and then examine under a |
| species | microscope. |
| monitoring. | -Alternatively a plankton net may be used with a mesh size of not |
| | more than 25 μ m. The plankton net should be dragged back and forth |
| | just below the surface. |

| IAS scientific | <i>Scrippsiella trochoide</i> ((Stein) Loeblich) | | | | |
|----------------|--|---------|-------------------|--------------------|--|
| name | | | | | |
| IAS name | Scrippsiella trochoide | | | | |
| vernacular | | | | | |
| name [optimal] | | | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Phylum: | Ordo: | Family: | |
| | Chromista | Miozoa | Thoracosphaerales | Thoracosphaeraceae | |
| Description | <i>Scrippsiella trochoide</i> is pear-shaped, length 16 - 36 μm, width 20 - 23 μm, reddish-green, solitary, covering cellulose theca, two unequal flagella, several discoid chloroplast. | | | | |



CROSS BORDER

×





| Photograph [optimal] | Photographed by Ali Muzaffer Feyzioğlu | | |
|-------------------------|--|--|--|
| Criteria of the | Provide the criteria due to Roy et al. (2015), i.e.: | | |
| species in the | E. likelihood of arrival : | | |
| investigated | F. likelihood of establishment: | | |
| area | G. likelihood of spread post invasion: 🗸 | | |
| | H. potential impact on biodiversity: 🗸 | | |
| Habitat | Coastal and estuarine waters, cold temperate to tropical waters worldwide | | |
| | A-Marine habitats | | |
| Is the species | A1 : No | | |
| found in the | A2 : No | | |
| investigated | A7: Yes | | |
| habitat? | B1 : No | | |
| | C2 : No | | |
| | C3 : No | | |
| What is the | The invasiveness level could be classified in accordance to the R isk | | |
| observable level | Assessment Protocol (RAP), provided bellow. | | |
| of invasiveness? | Scrippsiella trochoidea is Black Sea blooming species, Competition with | | |
| M/batic the | local species | | |
| What is the level of | S. trochoidea occur bloom in late spring to early winter in warm | | |
| pressure on | watersand causes water discoloration. Decreasing oxygen concentration | | |
| native species | and causing the anoxia. | | |
| or habitats? | | | |
| Is there a | Currently, there is not any management plan to combat the negative | | |
| management | effects of the species in the Black Sea. | | |
| plan to combat | | | |
| the negative | | | |
| effects of the | | | |
| presence of the | | | |
| species in the | | | |

 ${}^{\text{page}}71$







 ${}^{\rm page}72$

| investigated | |
|------------------|---|
| area? | |
| Human usage of | This microscopic phytoplankton species is not suitable for human usage. |
| IAS in the | |
| region | |
| Justification - | establishing the population dynamics; |
| monitoring of | - impact assessment. |
| these indicators | - Eutrophication; |
| is needed to: | |
| Investigation | Phytoplankton sampling methods should be implemented. |
| methods used | Taken sampling could be investigated in microscope and used to evaluate |
| | current biomass status in the region. |
| Period of data | Seasonal sampling could give us a better idea of the seasonal spatial |
| collection | distribution of the species in the Kızılırmak delta. |
| Equipment | -The most simple method is to collect water in a two liter container, add |
| needed for | preservative (Lugol's iodine) and then examine under a microscope. |
| species | -Alternatively a plankton net may be used with a mesh size of not more |
| monitoring. | than 25 μ m. The plankton net should be dragged back and forth just |
| | below the surface. |

| IAS scientific name | Ulva lactuca Linr | naeus, 1753 = Ulva | ı fasciata Delile | , 1813 |
|--|---|---------------------|-------------------|----------|
| IAS name vernacular name [optimal] | Sea lettuce, Deni | z Marulu (Turkish) | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Phylum: | Ordo: | Family: |
| | Plantae | Chlorophyta | Ulvales | Ulvaceae |
| Description | Thallus sheet-like, light green, rather delicate and translucent, to 250 mm long. Persists throughout the year. | | | |
| Photograph [optimal] | | | | |
| Criteria of the | Provide the criteria due to Roy et al. (2015), i.e.: | | | |
| species in the | E. likelihood of arrival : | | | |
| investigated area | F. likelihood | l of establishment: | | |





CROSS BORDER

*

6





| | G. likelihood of spread post invasion: |
|---------------------|--|
| Llabitat | H. potential impact on biodiversity: |
| Habitat | On rock and in lower-shore rock pools, and in the shallow subtidal. A- Marinehabitats |
| | |
| Is the species | List of habitats observed. Mark yes/no: |
| found in the | A1 : Yes |
| investigated | A2 : Yes |
| habitat? | B1 :No |
| | C2 : No |
| | C3 : No |
| What is the | The invasiveness level could be classified in accordance to the R isk |
| observable level | Assessment Protocol (RAP), provided bellow. |
| of invasiveness? | Competition with local species |
| What is the level | The pressure level on native species is considered for possibly being |
| of pressure on | economically important. Covering surface area and decreasing |
| native species or | biodiversity |
| habitats? | |
| Is there a | There is no management plan to combat any possible negative effect. |
| management plan | |
| to combat the | |
| negative effects | |
| of the presence of | |
| the species in the | |
| investigated area? | |
| Human usage of | - Harmless and no commercial usage, |
| IAS in the region | |
| Justification - | establishing the population dynamics; |
| monitoring of | - impact assessment; |
| these indicators is | |
| needed to: | |
| Investigation | Seaweed (U. lactuca) samples are collectedalong the coast by scuba |
| methods used | diving and dredge. These samples are collected at certaindepths (0-3 |
| | meters). |
| Period of data | Seasonal sampling could give us a better idea of the seasonal spatial |
| collection | distribution of the species in the Kızılırmak delta. |
| Equipment | Grap and dredge can use certain depths and can also be collect with |
| needed for | scuba diving |
| species | |
| monitoring. | |





CROSS BORDER

×





 $_{\text{Page}}74$

| IAS scientific | Mnemiopsis leidy | <i>i</i> (A. Agassiz, 1865) | | |
|-------------------|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| name | | (0 , , | | |
| IAS name | American comb jelly, comb jelly, comb jellyfish (English), Rippenqualle | | | |
| vernacular name | | (German), sea gooseberry, sea walnut (English), Venus' girdle, warty | | |
| [optimal] | comb jelly, Deniz | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Phylum: | Ordo: | Family: |
| | Animalia | Ctenophora | Lobata | Bolinopsidae |
| Description | | is a comb jelly wit essed, with large lo | 0 | |
| | | p, noticeable furro | - | |
| | | of small, but num | | - |
| | | and may glow gr | | |
| | | ghtly milky, translu | | = |
| Photograph | | | | , |
| [optimal] | | | | |
| Criteria of the | Provide the criter | ia due to Roy et al. | (2015), i.e.: | |
| species in the | A. likelihood | of arrival : | | |
| investigated area | B. likelihood | of establishment: | | |
| | C. likelihood | of spread post inva | ision: 🗸 | |
| | D. potential i | mpact on biodivers | sity: 🗸 | |
| Habitat | The native habitat of the ctenophore, Mnemiopsis, is in temperate to subtropical estuaries along the Atlantic coast of North and South America. <i>M. leidyi</i> is tolerant of a wide range of salinity, temperature and water quality conditions over a broad range of inshore habitats. Since its unintentional introduction to the Black Sea, Mnemiopsis has spread to adjacent bodies of water, inhabiting waters of salinities ranging from 3% in the Sea of Azov to 39‰ in the eastern Mediterranean, and temperatures ranging from 4°C in winter to 31°C in summer (Vinogradov et al. 1989). A- Marine habitats | | | |
| Is the species | | served. Mark yes/r | 10: | |
| found in the | A1 : No | | | |
| investigated | A2 : No | | | |
| habitat? | A7: Yes | | | |
| | C1 : No | | | |
| | C2 : No | | | |
| | C3 : No | | : f : a al : a | |
| What is the | | evel could be class | | e to the R isk |
| observable level | | ocol (RAP), provided | | altan (kartal) |
| of invasiveness? | | Inkton predator | - | nkton (including |
| | meroplankton), p | elagic fish eggs and | iarvae | |









| | - Competition with local species |
|---------------------|---|
| What is the level | Mnemiopsis ledyi is a major zooplankton predator and is associated |
| of pressure on | with fishery collapse (Costello, 2001). A carnivorous predator on edible |
| native species or | zooplankton (including meroplankton), pelagic fish eggs and larvae, M. |
| habitats? | leidyi causes negative impacts right through the foodchain of the areas |
| | it has invaded. In the Black Sea and the Sea of Azov, the zooplankton, |
| | ichthyoplankton and zooplanktivorous fish stocks all underwent |
| | profound changes |
| Is there a | Currently, there is not any management plan to combat the negative |
| management plan | effects of the species in the Black Sea. |
| to combat the | Eradication may be impossible in practice. A varies predators consume |
| negative effects | <i>M. leidyi</i> in its native regions. After <i>Beroe ovata</i> which is predator on <i>M.</i> |
| of the presence of | leidyi, was introduced to the region, reduction of M. leidyi populations |
| the species in the | was observed in the Black Sea |
| investigated area? | |
| Human usage of | There is no usage for human in the region. |
| IAS in the region | |
| Justification - | - establishing the population dynamics, |
| monitoring of | - impact assessment, |
| these indicators is | |
| needed to: | |
| Investigation | Within research monitoring surveys, two typesof plankton nets could |
| methods used | be used for quantitative estimateof <i>M. leidyi</i> , a WP2 net (opening area |
| | 0.25m ² and 200 μ m mesh size) and a WP3 net(opening area 1.0 m ² and |
| | 1.0 mm mesh size). |
| Period of data | Seasonal sampling could give us a better idea of the seasonal spatial |
| collection | distribution of the species in the Kızılırmak delta. |
| Equipment | Plankton nets, |
| needed for | |
| species | |
| monitoring. | |

| IAS scientific | Beroe ovate(Brug | uière <i>,</i> 1789) | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| name | | | | |
| IAS name | Brown comb jelly, | Pink comb-jelly, H | lıyar Medüsü and N | 1edüz (Turkish) |
| vernacular name | | | | |
| [optimal] | | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Phylum: | Ordo: | Family: |
| | Animalia | Ctenophora | Beroida | Beroidae |
| Description | Body mitten-shap | ed. Lateral comp | ression very marked | l. Four meridional |

Common borders. Common solutions.









Page 76

| | canals of each broad side connected orally by oral forks of paragastric canal. Eight meridional canals interconnected by loose network of numerous diverticulae, with a few anastomoses forming a wide meshwork. Color dull milky, pink or reddish brown. Height: up to 115 mm, usually 60-70 mm. |
|-------------------------|---|
| Photograph [optimal] | Photograph by M. Feyzioğlu |
| Criteria of the | Provide the criteria due to Roy et al. (2015), i.e.: |
| species in the | E. likelihood of arrival : |
| investigated area | F. likelihood of establishment: |
| _ | G. likelihood of spread post invasion: 🗸 |
| | H. potential impact on biodiversity: 🗸 |
| Habitat | Naturally inhabits the Atlantic Ocean and coastal waters near both |
| | the United States and Canada as well as in the Gulf of Mexico and |
| | European waters. |
| | Although it observed off-shore and coastal area, small specimens |
| | (16–18 mm) werefound only in coastal region with shallow depths. |
| | A-Marine habitats |
| Is the species | List of habitats observed. Mark yes/no: |
| found in the | A1 : No |
| investigated | A2 : No |
| habitat? | A7: Yes |
| | C1 : No |
| | C2 : No |
| | C3 : No |
| What is the | The invasiveness level could be classified in accordance to the R isk |
| observable level | Assessment Protocol (RAP), provided bellow. |
| of invasiveness? | -Beroe ovata is a predator, opening its mouth wide and sucking in prey, |
| | sometimes as big as or bigger than itself. Its prey consists mostly of |
| | other comb jellies, mainly sea gooseberries such as Pleurobrachia |
| | pileus. B. ovata feeds also on M. leidyi, was introduced as a biological |
| | control to try to redress the balance (Zaika, 1990). Under optimal |
| | conditions, Beroe ovata can eat as much as four times its body weight |









| | each day |
|--|---|
| What is the level of pressure on native species or habitats? | Its prey consists mostly of other comb jellies, mainly sea gooseberries such as <i>Pleurobrachia pileus</i> . <i>B. ovata</i> feeds on <i>M. leidyi</i> , was introduced as a biological pest control to try to redress the balance (Zaika, 1990). After the introduction of <i>B. ovata</i> into Black Sea ecosystem considerably decreased were observed in the numbers of <i>M. leidyi</i> which has pressure on the zooplankton - Competition with local species |
| Is there a management plan to combat the negative effects of the presence of the species in the investigated area? | Currently, there is not any management plan to combat the negative effects of the species in the Black Sea. |
| Human usage of IAS in the region | There is no usage for human in the region. |
| Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to: | <i>B. ovata</i> were predator on other harmful species. It needs to monitor for understanding in controlling level of other organism in ecosystem. |
| Investigation methods used | - The standard collecting techniques like vertical and horizontal tow by using plankton nets with 500 μ m mesh size can be applied. |
| Period of data collection | Seasonal sampling could give us a better idea of the seasonal spatial distribution of the species in the Kızılırmak delta. |
| Equipment needed for species monitoring. | Plankton nets |

| IAS scientific | Acartia tonsa (Da | ana, 1849) | | |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| name | | | | |
| IAS name vernacular name [optimal] | Acartia tonsa | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: Animalia | Phylum: Arthropoda | Ordo: Calanoida | Family: Acartiidae |

Common borders. Common solutions.







 ${}_{{}^{Page}}78$

| Description | Acartia tonsa is translucent, and is usually between about 0.8 and 1.5 mm in length in females, and from about 0.8 to 1.3 mm in males. It can be differentiated from closely related species by their long first antennae (at least half the length of their bodies) and biramous (branched) second antennae, as well as the presence of a joint between their fifth and sixth body segments (Gonzales, 2013). |
|--------------------------|--|
| Photograph [optimal] | |
| Criteria of the | Provide the criteria due to Roy et al. (2015), i.e.: |
| species in the | A. likelihood of arrival : |
| investigated area | B. likelihood of establishment: |
| | C. likelihood of spread post invasion: 🗸 |
| | D. potential impact on biodiversity: 🗸 |
| Habitat | Acartia tonsa is a calanoid copepodspecies that can be found in a |
| | largeportion of the world's estuaries, brackishwaters s and areas of |
| | upwelling where food concentrations are high. |
| | It is commonly found in coastal waters, including brackish estuaries. A. |
| | tonsa is found year-round in estuaries and coastal waters which are |
| | warm throughout the year. It is frequently the dominant zooplankton in |
| | the spring and summer samplings. Individuals spend most of the day in |
| | deeper waters in order to avoid predators, rising into shallower waters |
| | at night |
| | A-Marine habitats |
| Is the species | List of habitats observed. Mark yes/no: |
| found in the | A1 : No |
| investigated habitat? | A2 : No A7: Yes |
| nabilal? | C1 : No |
| | C2 : No |
| | C3 : No |
| What is the | The invasiveness level could be classified in accordance to the R isk |
| observable level | Assessment Protocol (RAP), provided bellow. |
| of invasiveness? | -A. tonsa is often predominant zooplankton in Black Sea in spring and |
| | summer. It is an important grazer on phytoplankton and also a source |
| | of food forseveral marine and estuarine invertebrates and fishlarvae. |
| | |
| What is the level | Acartia tonsa appeared in the Black Sea in theearly 1970s and it was |
| of pressure on | supposed that the speciesreplaced the native <i>Paracartia</i> |
| native species or | <i>latisetosa</i> because it occupied the same ecological niche (Gubanova, |
| habitats? | 2000). This species play a significant role in the mesozooplankton |
| | communitystructure, with maximum abundance in spring-summer for |
| | Acartia tonsa in the Black Sea. There is no pressure on native habitat |
| | |

Common borders. Common solutions.







CROSS BORDER

*





| | and species. Beyond this it is very useful food for fish larvae and larger zooplankton. |
|--|--|
| Is there a management plan to combat the negative effects of the presence of the species in the investigated area? | Currently, there is not any management plan to combat the negative effects of the species in the Black Sea. |
| Human usage of IAS in the region | There is no usage for human directly in the region. |
| Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to: | - Acartia tonsa can be used as indicator for calculation of the carrying capacity of region and estimation food source of fish larvae. |
| Investigation methods used | Plankton nets can be used for qualitative and quantitative sampling. |
| Period of data collection | Seasonal sampling could give us a better idea of the seasonal spatial distribution of the species in the Kızılırmak delta. |
| Equipment needed for species | Plankton nets |
| monitoring. | |

| IAS scientific | Oithona davisae | errari F.D.&Orsi, 1 | 984 | |
|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| name | | | | |
| IAS name | Oithona davisae | | | |
| vernacular name | | | | |
| [optimal] | | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Phylum: | Ordo: | Family: |
| | Animalia | Arthropoda | Cyclopoida | Oithonidae |
| Description | Oithona davisae | has a shield-sha | iped prosome an | d four tapering |
| | thoracic segment | s. The final (5th) | thoracic segmen | t is conical and |
| | truncated, bearing | g much reduced P | 5 swimming legs (| pereiopods). The |
| | urosome is slende | er, consisting of fiv | e segments (Ferrai | ri and Orsi 1984). |
| | Adult females hav | e a rostrum, which | n is pointed ventra | lly. The forehead |
| | is rounded dorsal | ly. On the 1st uros | ome segment, the | re is a knob near |
| | the genital openir | ng with one long a | nd one short seta. | The caudal rami |
| | have a length 3X t | he width, and are | armed with one o | utward seta near |
| | the base and five | seta at the tip. Fro | m the outward sid | e inward, setae 2 |
| | and 3 are longer, | , with 2 being the | e longest. All the | caudal setae are |









 ${}^{\rm Page}80$

| | plumed and the antennules have 13 segments. The female, like other Oithonidae, often carries two symmetrical egg masses attached to the genital segment. The adult male lacks a rostrum, and the forehead is somewhat squared off. The posterior-lateral edges of the cephalon are drawn into fingerlike projections. The length of the caudal rami is 2X the width, with setae like a female's. Both antennules are symmetrical and digeniculate (having two hinged joints), with 13 segments, and end in a thick subterminal projection (called an aesthete). The swimming legs (pereiopods) P1-P5 are slightly reduced in size relative to a female's. |
|--|--|
| Photograph [optimal] | |
| | Photographed by İlknur Yıldız and Ali Muzaffer Feyzioğlu |
| Criteria of the species in the investigated area | Provide the criteria due to Roy et al. (2015), i.e.: E. likelihood of arrival : F. likelihood of establishment: G. likelihood of spread post invasion: ✓ H. potential impact on biodiversity: ✓ |
| Habitat | <i>Oithona davisae</i> originates in East Asia: Japan and the China Seas, and many coastal areas. It is also a cyclically abundant member of the planktonic fauna in many remote marine and estuary ecosystems. |
| Is the species found in the investigated habitat? | List of habitats observed. Mark yes/no: A1 : No A2 : No A7: Yes C1 : No C2 : No C3 : No |
| What is the observable level of invasiveness? | The invasiveness level could be classified in accordance to the R isk A ssessment P rotocol (RAP), provided bellow. -Oithona davisae is highest number of adults and copepoditestages at the coastal station at the end of autumn in the Black Sea. This species has also been reported as an important edible planktonic organism for fish larvae, which fills the gap causedby the disappearance of <i>O. nana</i> in the Black Seaecosystem (Vdodovich et al. 2017). - Species of genus Oithona are omnivorous with preferences for ciliates and dinoflagellates. |

Common borders. Common solutions.











 ${}^{\rm Page}81$

| | - Competition with local species for food |
|--|--|
| | It is an important grazer on phytoplankton and a source of food for |
| | |
| What is the level of pressure on native species or habitats? | several marine and estuarine invertebrates and fish larvae. The species <i>O. davisae</i> , which is a new immigrant in the Black Sea and a representative of Cyclopoida: Copepoda, is indigenous to Japan and the China Seas. During the regular monitoring programme, <i>O. davisae</i> was first discovered in the Anatolian continental shelf area (Black Sea) in 2010. Since then it has been observed regularly (Yıldız et al., 2017). The studies show that <i>O. davisae</i> has successfully invaded the southern Black Sea and may replace <i>Oithona nana</i> , which was regularly observed in coastal areas (Shiganova et al. 2012; Temnykh et al. 2012). Its high abundances also indicate that it may become a key species in the food web of the southern Black Sea. Species of genus Oithona are omnivorous with preferences for ciliates and dinoflagellates (Atkinson 1005; Sais et al. 2014). Surthermore, they are an important provider find. |
| | 1995; Saiz et al. 2014). Furthermore, they are an important prey for fish larvae in the Black Sea (Tkach et al. 1998). Hence, <i>O. davisae</i> would be a key species in the energy transfer from the microbial loop to higher trophic levels, which is very important in the Black Sea. |
| | There is no pressure on native habitat and species. Beyond this it is very useful food for fish larvae and larger zooplankton as other copepod species. |
| Is there a management plan to combat the negative effects of the presence of the species in the investigated area? | Currently, there is not any management plan to combat the negative effects of the species in the Black Sea. |
| Human usage of IAS in the region | There is no usage for human in the region. |
| Justification - | - Natural succession in the zooplankton community may also be altered |
| monitoring of | as a result of the high rate of spread of O. davisae, as has been |
| these indicators is | observed in other areas of the Black Sea. Monitoring studies are |
| needed to: | required to determine whether such changes affect the fish stocks and to investigate the impacts this may have on the ecosystem. |
| Investigation methods used | Plankton nets can be used for qualitative and quantitative purposes for |
| Period of data | sampling of mesozooplankton. Seasonal sampling could give us a better idea of the seasonal spatial |
| collection | distribution of the species in the Kızılırmak delta. |
| Equipment | Plankton nets |
| Equipment | Hankton nets |

Common borders. Common solutions.



X







 ${}^{\rm Page}82$

| needed for | | | | |
|-------------------|---|--|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| species | | | | |
| monitoring. | | | | |
| 0 | | | | |
| IAS scientific | Balanus improvis | us (Darwin, 1854) | | |
| name | | | | |
| IAS name | Bay barnacle, Bar | nacle, Balanus (Tui | rkish) | |
| vernacular name | | | | |
| [optimal] | | 1 | T | 1 |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Phylum: | Ordo: | Family: |
| - | Metazoa | Arthropoda | Sessilia | Balanidae e shape. It may be |
| Photograph | up of white to greyish plates. Walls never ribbed or folded longitudinally. Uneroded calcareous shells have a smooth surface and may be covered by a thin yellowish epidermis, which is often more resilient on the radii. The radii are narrow and oblique and do not completely cover the alae that is nearly horizontal. The carina is lower than the rostrum. The operculum situated off centre, so that terga are close to the carina. The operculum is rounded at the rostral end. In water the opening is narrow and diamond shaped with partly- erect tergoscutal flaps.Base of the shell calcareous, flat and thin. Canals inside run radially to the place (approximately centre of the basal plate) where cyprid antennas were attachedforming a star-like pattern. <i>B.</i> <i>improvisus</i> normally grows to around 10 mm in diameter. | | | |
| [optimal] | | | tographed by M. I | Feyzioğlu |
| Criteria of the | | Provide the criteria due to Roy et al. (2015), i.e.: | | |
| species in the | | A. likelihood of arrival : | | |
| investigated area | | B. likelihood of establishment: | | |
| | C. likelihood of spread post invasion: | | | |
| 11-61-1 | | mpact on biodiver | | |
| Habitat | | • | | habitats (max. 6 m |
| | | • | • | s and man-made |
| | | | • • | wide distribution |
| | indicate its poten | tial of becoming e | stabilished from w | varm temperate to |











| | tropical regions. According to the data from literature Balanus can inhabit $0.5 - 90$ m of water depth, to the author it was met in the $0.1 - 47$ m of depth (the optimum is $0 - 19$ m). |
|--|---|
| Is the species found in the | List of habitats observed. Mark yes/no: A1 : Yes (Adult) |
| investigated habitat? | A3 : Yes (Adult) A7: Yes (Balanus Naiplus and Cyprid) |
| | C1 : No C2 : No C3 : No |
| What is the observable level | The invasiveness level could be classified in accordance to the R isk A ssessment P rotocol (RAP), provided bellow. |
| of invasiveness? | -common in infralittoral zone. |
| | - Competition with local species |
| What is the level of pressure on native species or habitats? | There is no pressure on native species. Larvae of this species is a food source for other zooplankton and filter feeder in pelagic and benthic ecosystem. |
| Is there a management plan to combat the negative effects of the presence of the species in the investigated area? | Currently, there is not any management plan to combat the negative effects of the species in the Black Sea. |
| Human usage of IAS in the region | There is no usage for human in the region. -Fouling of blue mussels and oysters. Fouling of cages, -fouling causes problems are on underwater constructions and ships' hulls, -Can interfere with fisheries, by reducing fish production by influencing the food web of commercial fish species, it is so called dead-end organism that is hardly consumed by fish, - Fouling on aquaculture equipment and cage, -Tourism/Human health. Sharp shells on the beach may cause tourists' |
| | injuries |
| Justification - monitoring of these indicators is | Fouling of cages. Fouling causes problems are on underwater constructions and ships' hulls. Can interfere with fisheries, |
| needed to: | - Tourism/Human health. Sharp shells on the beach may cause tourists' injuries. |

Common borders. Common solutions.













| Investigation | Plankton nets can be used for qualitative and quantitative purposes for |
|----------------|---|
| methods used | sampling of Balanus Naiplus and Cyprid. |
| | A bottom sampler (Van-Veen grab) can be using benthic samples |
| | (Adult) or collected by hand using scuba diving equipment. |
| Period of data | Seasonal sampling could give us a better idea of the seasonal spatial |
| collection | distribution of the species in the Kızılırmak delta. |
| Equipment | Plankton nets (for Naiplus and Cyprid) |
| needed for | Van-Veen grab, Scuba diving equipment |
| species | |
| monitoring. | |

| IAS scientific | Astacus lentodact | t ylus (Rathbun, 189 | 6) | |
|--|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| name | | | | |
| IAS name vernacular name [optimal] | Turkish crayfish, Danube crayfish, Galician cray fish, narrow-clawed crayfish, Kerevit (Turkish) | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: Animalia | Phylum: Arthropoda | Ordo: Decapoda | Family: Astacidae |
| Description | U | 0 | , | reen in color. 2 |
| Photograph [optimal] | Can grow up to 30 cm in length. Pale yellow and pale green in color. 2 pairs, long claws, two pairs of post-orbital ridges. | | | |
| Criteria of the | Provide the criteria due to Roy et al. (2015), i.e.: | | | |
| species in the | I. likelihood | of arrival : | | |
| investigated area | J. likelihood | of establishment: | | |
| | K. likelihood | of spread post inva | ision: 🗸 | |
| | L. potential in | mpact on biodivers | sity: 🗸 | |

Common borders. Common solutions.









| Habitat | Inhabits standing and slow-flowing waters but favors relatively brackish |
|----------------------------------|---|
| | waters such as deltas and lakes. |
| | |
| | C-Inland surface waters |
| Is the species | List of habitats observed. Mark yes/no: |
| found in the | A1 : No |
| investigated | A2 : No |
| habitat? | C1 : Yes |
| | C2 : Yes C3 : Yes |
| What is the | The invasiveness level could be classified in accordance to the R isk |
| observable level | |
| of invasiveness? | Assessment Protocol (RAP), provided bellow. |
| What is the level | Competition with local species The Turkish crayfish is an opportunistic benthic omnivore that |
| of pressure on | feeds on whatever is available in the habitat (Bolat ve Kaya, |
| native species or | 2016). The crayfish have been intentionally introduced to different |
| habitats? | water sources including Kızılırmak Delta to enhance fishing |
| | activity and to provide employment opportunity. (Url 1, Url 2) Their |
| | colonized populations formed a fisheries resource in Delta. |
| | colonized populations formed a fishenes resource in Delta. |
| | |
| | |
| Is there a | Currently, there is not any management plan to combat the negative |
| management plan to combat the | effects of the species in the Black Sea. There is only a fishing pressure on the species which does not aim for eradicating the species from the |
| negative effects | Delta. |
| of the presence of | Delta. |
| the species in the | |
| investigated area? | |
| Human usage of | Turkish crayfish is an economically important species with a high |
| IAS in the region | demand from Europe countries which supports the pressure on their |
| | invasion. |
| Justification - | - establishing the population dynamics; |
| monitoring of | - impact assessment; |
| these indicators is | - evaluating the efficiency of management measures; |
| needed to: | - proposals regarding the adaptation / revision of the management |
| | measures; |
| Investigation | Traps with bait would be the best equipment to catch specimens. |
| methods used | |
| Period of data | Seasonal sampling could give us a better idea of the seasonal spatial |
| collection | distribution of the species in the Kızılırmak delta. |
| Equipment | Crab traps, scale, and measuring rod. |
| needed for | |

 $\mathsf{Page}85$

Common borders. Common solutions.

×







| species | |
|-------------|--|
| monitoring. | |







CROSS BORDER

PERATION

*





2.5 - Chorokhi and Kolkheti – Georgia

According to the data of invasive species distributed in Chorokhi and Kolkheti areas there are following species listed below in the table 5. Monitoring protocol has been related to those of species

| Number | Latin Name | Common Name | Vernacular Name | Classification |
|--------|--|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| 1 | Ambrosia artimisiifolia(Linnaeus, 1758) | Common ragweed | Ambrosia | Plant |
| 2 | Robinia pseudoacacia (Linnaeus, 1758) | Black locust | Acacia | Plant |
| 3 | <i>Gambusia affinis</i> (Baird and Girard, 1853) | Mosquitofish | Gambusia | Fish |
| 4 | Mnemiopsisleidyi(<u>Agassiz</u> , 1860) | Warty Comb jelly | Mnemiopsis | Ctenophora |
| 5 | Rapana venosa (Valenciennes, 1846) | Veined rapa whelk | Rapana | Gastropoda |

Table 5. IAS indicated in Chorokhi and Kolkheti area

Then we provide the monitoring protocol table for the listed species.

| IAS scientific name | Ambrosia artimisiifolia (Linnaeus, 1758) | | | |
|--|---|----------|-----------|------------|
| IAS name vernacular name [optimal] | Common ragweed Ambrosia | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Phylum: | Ordo: | Family: |
| | Plantae | Asterids | Asterales | Asteraceae |
| Description | Ambrosia artimisiifolia is a multiannual herbaceus plant being of 60-100cm height with specific aromat. A stalk is straight surrounded by branched leaves of silver-greylish colors. Underneath the stick there is often blossomed a short sprout. Flowers are narrow, yellolish with pipelike forms. Seeds are grey of 1mm length. Ambrosia blossoms in June-August and is widespread throughout the country. | | | |
| Photograph [optimal] | | | | |









 ${}^{\tt Page}88$

| Criteria of the | Provide the criteria due to Roy et al. (2015), i.e.: |
|----------------------------------|---|
| species in the | A. likelihood of arrival |
| investigated area | B. likelihood of establishment |
| | C. likelihood of spread post invasion ✓ |
| | D. potential impact on biodiversity 🗸 |
| Habitat | Ambrosia artimisiifolia is widespread all over the country starting from mixed deciduous and coniferous woods to coastal habitats. It is an ecologically danger specie observed even though within the rural plots as well as alongside the roads, water channels, abandoned areas and especially in corn fields, cultivated lands. |
| Is the species | List of habitats observed. Mark yes/no: |
| found in the | B1:Yes (coastal dunes and sandy shores) |
| investigated | I 1.1: Yes (Intensive unmixed crops) |
| habitat? | I1.3: Yes (Arable land with unmixed crops) |
| | G4:Yes (Mixed deciduous and coniferous woods) |
| What is the | The invasiveness level could be classified in accordance to the R isk |
| observable level | Assessment Protocol (RAP), provided bellow. |
| of invasiveness? | High risk for an environment, risk of dispersal, high risk for ecological and socio-economic impact. |
| What is the level | Among 40 species of Ambrosia genus, common ragweed (Ambrosia |
| of pressure on | artemisiifolia L.) is considered to be the most dangerous invasive alien |
| native species or | species of Europe. Common ragweed invasion was preceded by big |
| habitats? | social changes, which is closely linked to human behavior in various |
| | activities, such as agriculture, road work and rural development. Most |
| | likely its negative effect is disclosed on the local ecosystems, native |
| Is there a | species causing their oppression. |
| | No management plan has been set out up to now |
| management plan to combat the | |
| negative effects | |
| incourse checus | Common bordors. Common solutions |

Common borders. Common solutions.









 ${}^{\rm Page}89$

| of the presence of | |
|---------------------|--|
| the species in the | |
| investigated area? | |
| Human usage of | Due to its harmful nature, no any human usage is obvious. Moreover, it |
| IAS in the region | is characterized as an allergenic plant |
| Justification - | Choose the necessary: |
| monitoring of | early detection of IAS and range spread. |
| these indicators is | establishing the population dynamics; |
| needed to: | - impact assessment |
| | |
| | |
| Investigation | For implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to |
| methods used | conduct botanical survey which enables early identification of invasion |
| | species |
| Period of data | For effective investigation, early spring monitoring should be desirable |
| collection | |
| Equipment | For species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge |
| needed for | should conduct annual observation. No any specific equipment is |
| species | needed |
| monitoring. | |

| IAS scientific | Robinia pseudoacacia (Linnaeus, 1758) | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---------------|---------|----------|
| name IAS name | Black Locust | | | |
| vernacular name [optimal] | Acacia | Acacia | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Phylum: | Ordo: | Family: |
| | Plantea | Spermatophyta | Fabales | Fabaceae |
| Description | Robinia pseudoacacia B lack locust reaches a typical height of 40–100 feet (12–30 m) with a diameter of 2–4 feet (0.61–1.22 m). Exceptionally, it may grow up to 52 metres (171 ft) tall and 1.6 metres (5.2 ft) diameter in very old trees. It is a very upright tree with a straight trunk and narrow crown that grows scraggly with age. The dark blue-green compound leaves with a contrasting lighter underside give this tree a beautiful appearance in the wind and contribute to its grace. | | | |
| | young woodlands and disturbed areas where sunlight is plentiful and the soil is dry. In this sense, black locust can often grow as a weed tree. It also often spreads by underground shoots or suckers, which contributes to the weedy character of this species. Young trees are | | | |

Common borders. Common solutions.



6







 ${}^{\rm Page}90$

| | often spiny, but mature trees often lack spines. In the early summer black locust flowers; the flowers are large and appear in large, intensely fragrant clusters reminiscent of orange blossoms. | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| Photograph [optimal] | | | |
| Criteria of the species in the investigated area | Provide the criteria due to Roy et al. (2015), i.e.: A. likelihood of arrival B. likelihood of establishment C. likelihood of spread post invasion ✓ D. potential impact on biodiversity ✓ | | |
| Habitat | When growing in sandy areas this plant can enrich the soil by means of its nitrogen-fixing nodules, allowing other species to move in. On sandy soils black locust may also often replace other vegetation which cannot fix nitrogen. Black locust is a typical early successional plant, a pioneer species, and it grows best in bright sunlight and does not handle shade well. It prefers dry to moist limestone soils but will grow on most soils as long as they are not wet or poorly drained. Black locust does not do well on compacted, clayey or eroded soils. | | |
| Is the species found in the investigated habitat? | List of habitats observed. Mark yes/no: B1.71:Yes (Coastal brown dunes with natural or almost natural coniferous forest) G1:Yes (Broadleaved deciduous woodland) | | |
| What is the observable level of invasiveness? | The invasiveness level could be classified in accordance to the R isk A ssessment P rotocol (RAP), provided bellow. Risk of dispersal, risk for ecological stability | | |
| What is the level of pressure on native species or habitats? | Black locust's current range has been expanded by humans distributing the tree for landscaping. Black locust can dominate and shade open habitats. These ecosystems have been decreasing in size, and black locust is contributing to this reduction; when black locust invades an area, it will convert the grassland ecosystem into a forested ecosystem | | |

Common borders. Common solutions.











 ${}^{\text{Page}}91$

| Is there a management plan to combat the | where the grasses are displaced. Black locust is a shade-intolerant species and therefore is typical of young woodlands and disturbed areas where sunlight is plentiful and the soil is dry. In this sense, black locust can often grow as a weed tree. No management plan has been set out up to now |
|--|---|
| negative effects of the presence of the species in the investigated area? | |
| Human usage of IAS in the region | Due to its aromatic flowers this tree is used in beekeeping activities, since bees are very keen to be attracted by the flowers. Also trees are serviceable as firewood and construction materials (for wood houses, wooden fences et c). |
| Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to: | Choose the necessary: - early detection of IAS and range spread. - establishing the population dynamics; - impact assessment |
| Investigation methods used | For implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct botanical survey which enables early identification of invasion species |
| Period of data collection | For effective monitoring, spring surveys should be desirable |
| Equipment needed for species monitoring. | For species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. No any specific equipment is needed |

| IAS scientific | Gambusia affinis | s (Baird and Girar | d, 1853) | |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| name | | | | |
| IAS name | Mosquitofish | | | |
| vernacular name | | | | |
| [optimal] | | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Phylum: | Ordo: | Family: |
| | Fish | Chordata | Cyprinodontiformes | Poeciliidae |
| Description | | | | |
| | Gambusia affinis is small in comparison to many other freshwater fish, | | | |
| | with females reaching a maximum length of 7 cm (2.8 in) and males a | | | |
| | maximum lengt | h of 4 cm (1.6 i | n). The female can b | e distinguished |

Common borders. Common solutions.









| | from the male by her larger size and a gravid spot at the posterior of her abdomen. The name "mosquitofish" was given because the fish eats mosquito larvae, and has been used more than any other fish for the biological control of mosquitoes. Gambusia typically eat zooplankton, beetles, mayflies, caddisflies, mites, and other invertebrates; mosquito larvae make up only a small portion of their diet. |
|--------------------------|---|
| Photograph [optimal] | |
| Criteria of the | Provide the criteria due to Roy et al. (2015), i.e.: |
| species in the | A. likelihood of arrival |
| investigated | B. likelihood of establishment |
| area | C. likelihood of spread post invasion 🗸 |
| | D. potential impact on biodiversity 🗸 |
| Habitat | Mosquitofishare found most abundantly in shallow water protected from larger fish. They can survive relatively inhospitable environments, and are resilient to low oxygen concentrations, high salt concentrations (up to twice that of sea water), and temperatures up to 42 °C (108 °F) for short periods. Because of their notable adaptability to harsh conditions, they have been described as the most widespread freshwater fish in the world. |
| Is the species | List of habitats observed. Mark yes/no: |
| found in the | C1 : Yes (inland surface waters) |
| investigated habitat? | C2: Yes (surface running waters) |
| What is the | The invasiveness level could be classified in accordance to the R isk |
| observable level | Assessment Protocol (RAP), provided bellow. |

Common borders. Common solutions.









| of invasiveness?High risk for an environment and ecology, risk of dispersalWhat is the levelMosquitofish has been harmful to indigenous aquatic life. Theirof pressure onintroduction outside of their native range can also be harmful to localnative species orecosystems. Mosquitofish can consume or injure other small fish orhabitats?otherwise harm them through competition. The ecological impacts ofmosquitofish are partly dictated by their sex ratio, which can varydramatically across their introduced range.Is there aNo management plan has been set out up to nowplan to combatnothe negativeeffects of thepresence of thespecies in theinvestigatedarea?Human usage ofIAS in the regionAgriculture and Fish Club of Georgia introduction of Mosquitofish wasimplemented into the ponds in the vicinity of Tbilisi in order to abolishthe mosquito propagated the harmful virus. Based on the informationprovided by the Ministry, likewise measure had been conducted onKolkheti lowland in destroying the mosquito Malaria.Justification -monitoring ofis needed to:is needed to:Period of datacollectionPeriod of datacollectionEquipmentnettoded forspecies monitoring, seasonal surveys are desirablecollectionEquipmentnoritoring.For species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledgespecies <td< th=""><th></th><th></th></td<> | | |
|---|-------------------|---|
| of pressure on native species or habitats?introduction outside of their native range can also be harmful to local ecosystems. Mosquitofish can consume or injure other small fish or otherwise harm them through competition. The ecological impacts of mosquitofish are partly dictated by their sex ratio, which can vary dramatically across their introduced range.Is there a management plan to combat the negative effects of the presence of the species in the investigated area?No management plan has been set out up to nowIMUME INSTRUCT MUME INTERSTRUCT No management plan has been set out up to nowIn 2016 together with the Ministry of Environmental Protection and Agriculture and Fish Club of Georgia introduction of Mosquitofish was implemented into the ponds in the vicinity of Tbilisi in order to abolish the mosquito propagated the harmful virus. Based on the information provided by the Ministry, likewise measure had been conducted on Kolkheti lowland in destroying the mosquito Malaria.Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to:Choose the necessary: - early detection of IAS and range spread. - establishing the population dynamics; - impact assessment; - evaluating the efficiency of management measuresInvestigation methods usedFor implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor effective monitoring, seasonal surveys are desirable collectionEquipment needed for should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be su | of invasiveness? | High risk for an environment and ecology, risk of dispersal |
| native species or habitats?ecosystems. Mosquitofish can consume or injure other small fish or otherwise harm them through competition. The ecological impacts of mosquitofish are partly dictated by their sex ratio, which can vary dramatically across their introduced range.Is there a management plan to combat the negative effects of the presence of the species in the investigated area?No management plan has been set out up to nowHuman usage of IAS in the regionIn 2016 together with the Ministry of Environmental Protection and Agriculture and Fish Club of Georgia introduction of Mosquitofish was implemented into the ponds in the vicinity of Tbilisi in order to abolish the mosquito propagated the harmful virus. Based on the information provided by the Ministry, likewise measure had been conducted on Kolkheti lowland in destroying the mosquito Malaria.Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to:For implementing the population dynamics; • early detection of IAS and range spread. • establishing the population dynamics; • impact assessment; • evaluating the efficiency of management measuresInvestigation methods usedFor implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor effective monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop species | What is the level | Mosquitofish has been harmful to indigenous aquatic life. Their |
| habitats?otherwise harm them through competition. The ecological impacts of mosquitofish are partly dictated by their sex ratio, which can vary dramatically across their introduced range.Is there a management plan to combat the negative effects of the species in the investigated area?No management plan has been set out up to nowHuman usage of IAS in the regionIn 2016 together with the Ministry of Environmental Protection and Agriculture and Fish Club of Georgia introduction of Mosquitofish was implemented into the ponds in the vicinity of Tbilisi in order to abolish the mosquito propagated the harmful virus. Based on the information provided by the Ministry, likewise measure had been conducted on Kolkheti lowland in destroying the mosquito Malaria.Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to:Choose the necessary: - early detection of IAS and range spread. - establishing the population dynamics; - impact assessment; - evaluating the efficiency of management measuresInvestigation methods usedFor implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor effective monitoring, seasonal surveys are desirable to conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop speciesequipment needed for should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | of pressure on | introduction outside of their native range can also be harmful to local |
| mosquitofish are partly dictated by their sex ratio, which can vary dramatically across their introduced range.Is there a management plan to combat the negative effects of the presence of the species in the investigated area?No management plan has been set out up to nowHuman usage of IAS in the regionIn 2016 together with the Ministry of Environmental Protection and Agriculture and Fish Club of Georgia introduction of Mosquitofish was implemented into the ponds in the vicinity of Tbilisi in order to abolish the mosquito propagated the harmful virus. Based on the information provided by the Ministry, likewise measure had been conducted on Kolkheti lowland in destroying the mosquito Malaria.Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to:For implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor effective monitoring, seasonal surveys are desirable to conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop species | native species or | ecosystems. Mosquitofish can consume or injure other small fish or |
| dramatically across their introduced range.Is there a management plan to combat the negative effects of the presence of the species in the investigated area?No management plan has been set out up to nowHuman usage of IAS in the regionIn 2016 together with the Ministry of Environmental Protection and Agriculture and Fish Club of Georgia introduction of Mosquitofish was implemented into the ponds in the vicinity of Tbilisi in order to abolish the mosquito propagated the harmful virus. Based on the information provided by the Ministry, likewise measure had been conducted on Kolkheti lowland in destroying the mosquito Malaria.Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to:For implementing the population dynamics; - early detection of IAS and range spread. - establishing the oppulation dynamics; - impact assessment; - evaluating the efficiency of management measuresInvestigation methods usedFor implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor effective monitoring, seasonal surveys are desirable for species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | habitats? | otherwise harm them through competition. The ecological impacts of |
| Is there a management plan to combat the negative effects of the presence of the species in the investigated area?No management plan has been set out up to nowHuman usage of IAS in the regionIn 2016 together with the Ministry of Environmental Protection and Agriculture and Fish Club of Georgia introduction of Mosquitofish was implemented into the ponds in the vicinity of Tbilisi in order to abolish the mosquito propagated the harmful virus. Based on the information provided by the Ministry, likewise measure had been conducted on Kolkheti lowland in destroying the mosquito Malaria.Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to:Choose the necessary: - early detection of IAS and range spread. - establishing the population dynamics; - impact assessment; - evaluating the efficiency of management measuresInvestigation methods usedFor implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | | mosquitofish are partly dictated by their sex ratio, which can vary |
| management plan to combat the negative effects of the presence of the species in the investigated area?In 2016 together with the Ministry of Environmental Protection and Agriculture and Fish Club of Georgia introduction of Mosquitofish was implemented into the ponds in the vicinity of Tbilisi in order to abolish the mosquito propagated the harmful virus. Based on the information provided by the Ministry, likewise measure had been conducted on Kolkheti lowland in destroying the mosquito Malaria.Justification - monitoring of is needed to:Choose the necessary: - early detection of IAS and range spread. - establishing the population dynamics; - impact assessment; - evaluating the efficiency of management measuresInvestigation methods usedFor implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop species | | dramatically across their introduced range. |
| plan to combat the negative effects of the presence of the species in the investigated area?In 2016 together with the Ministry of Environmental Protection and Agriculture and Fish Club of Georgia introduction of Mosquitofish was implemented into the ponds in the vicinity of Tbilisi in order to abolish the mosquito propagated the harmful virus. Based on the information provided by the Ministry, likewise measure had been conducted on Kolkheti lowland in destroying the mosquito Malaria.Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to:Choose the necessary: - early detection of IAS and range spread. - establishing the population dynamics; - impact assessment; - evaluating the efficiency of management measuresInvestigation methods usedFor implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct inthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | Is there a | No management plan has been set out up to now |
| the negative effects of the presence of the species in the investigated area?In 2016 together with the Ministry of Environmental Protection and Agriculture and Fish Club of Georgia introduction of Mosquitofish was implemented into the ponds in the vicinity of Tbilisi in order to abolish the mosquito propagated the harmful virus. Based on the information provided by the Ministry, likewise measure had been conducted on Kolkheti lowland in destroying the mosquito Malaria.Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to:Choose the necessary: - early detection of IAS and range spread. - establishing the population dynamics; - impact assessment; - evaluating the efficiency of management measuresInvestigation methods usedFor implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | management | |
| effects of the presence of the species in the investigated area?In 2016 together with the Ministry of Environmental Protection and Agriculture and Fish Club of Georgia introduction of Mosquitofish was implemented into the ponds in the vicinity of Tbilisi in order to abolish the mosquito propagated the harmful virus. Based on the information provided by the Ministry, likewise measure had been conducted on Kolkheti lowland in destroying the mosquito Malaria.Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to:Choose the necessary: - early detection of IAS and range spread. - establishing the population dynamics; - impact assessment; - evaluating the efficiency of management measuresInvestigation methods usedFor implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | plan to combat | |
| presence of the species in the investigated area?In 2016 together with the Ministry of Environmental Protection and Agriculture and Fish Club of Georgia introduction of Mosquitofish was implemented into the ponds in the vicinity of Tbilisi in order to abolish the mosquito propagated the harmful virus. Based on the information provided by the Ministry, likewise measure had been conducted on Kolkheti lowland in destroying the mosquito Malaria.Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to:Choose the necessary: - early detection of IAS and range spread. - establishing the population dynamics; - impact assessment; - evaluating the efficiency of management measuresInvestigation methods usedFor implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | the negative | |
| species in the investigated area?In 2016 together with the Ministry of Environmental Protection and Agriculture and Fish Club of Georgia introduction of Mosquitofish was implemented into the ponds in the vicinity of Tbilisi in order to abolish the mosquito propagated the harmful virus. Based on the information provided by the Ministry, likewise measure had been conducted on Kolkheti lowland in destroying the mosquito Malaria.Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to:Choose the necessary: - early detection of IAS and range spread. - establishing the population dynamics; - impact assessment; - evaluating the efficiency of management measuresInvestigation methods usedFor implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion species monitoring, seasonal surveys are desirable collectionPeriod of data collectionFor species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | effects of the | |
| investigated area?In 2016 together with the Ministry of Environmental Protection and Agriculture and Fish Club of Georgia introduction of Mosquitofish was implemented into the ponds in the vicinity of Tbilisi in order to abolish the mosquito propagated the harmful virus. Based on the information provided by the Ministry, likewise measure had been conducted on Kolkheti lowland in destroying the mosquito Malaria.Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to:Choose the necessary: - early detection of IAS and range spread. - establishing the population dynamics; - impact assessment; - evaluating the efficiency of management measuresInvestigation methods usedFor implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | presence of the | |
| area?Human usage of IAS in the regionIn 2016 together with the Ministry of Environmental Protection and Agriculture and Fish Club of Georgia introduction of Mosquitofish was implemented into the ponds in the vicinity of Tbilisi in order to abolish the mosquito propagated the harmful virus. Based on the information provided by the Ministry, likewise measure had been conducted on Kolkheti lowland in destroying the mosquito Malaria.Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to:Choose the necessary: - early detection of IAS and range spread. - establishing the population dynamics; - impact assessment; - evaluating the efficiency of management measuresInvestigation methods usedFor implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor effective monitoring, seasonal surveys are desirable should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | species in the | |
| Human usage of IAS in the regionIn 2016 together with the Ministry of Environmental Protection and Agriculture and Fish Club of Georgia introduction of Mosquitofish was implemented into the ponds in the vicinity of Tbilisi in order to abolish the mosquito propagated the harmful virus. Based on the information provided by the Ministry, likewise measure had been conducted on Kolkheti lowland in destroying the mosquito Malaria.Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to:Choose the necessary: - early detection of IAS and range spread. - establishing the population dynamics; - impact assessment; - evaluating the efficiency of management measuresInvestigation methods usedFor implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | investigated | |
| IAS in the regionAgriculture and Fish Club of Georgia introduction of Mosquitofish was implemented into the ponds in the vicinity of Tbilisi in order to abolish the mosquito propagated the harmful virus. Based on the information provided by the Ministry, likewise measure had been conducted on Kolkheti lowland in destroying the mosquito Malaria.Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to:Choose the necessary: - early detection of IAS and range spread. - establishing the population dynamics; - impact assessment; - evaluating the efficiency of management measuresInvestigation methods usedFor implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | area? | |
| implemented into the ponds in the vicinity of Tbilisi in order to abolish the mosquito propagated the harmful virus. Based on the information provided by the Ministry, likewise measure had been conducted on Kolkheti lowland in destroying the mosquito Malaria.Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to:Choose the necessary: - early detection of IAS and range spread. - establishing the population dynamics; - impact assessment; - evaluating the efficiency of management measuresInvestigation methods usedFor implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | Human usage of | In 2016 together with the Ministry of Environmental Protection and |
| the mosquito propagated the harmful virus. Based on the information provided by the Ministry, likewise measure had been conducted on Kolkheti lowland in destroying the mosquito Malaria.Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to:Choose the necessary: - early detection of IAS and range spread. - establishing the population dynamics; - impact assessment; - evaluating the efficiency of management measuresInvestigation methods usedFor implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | IAS in the region | Agriculture and Fish Club of Georgia introduction of Mosquitofish was |
| provided by the Ministry, likewise measure had been conducted on Kolkheti lowland in destroying the mosquito Malaria.Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to:Choose the necessary: - early detection of IAS and range spread. - establishing the population dynamics; - impact assessment; - evaluating the efficiency of management measuresInvestigation methods usedFor implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor effective monitoring, seasonal surveys are desirable should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | | implemented into the ponds in the vicinity of Tbilisi in order to abolish |
| Kolkheti lowland in destroying the mosquito Malaria.Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to:Choose the necessary: - early detection of IAS and range spread. - establishing the population dynamics; - impact assessment; - evaluating the efficiency of management measuresInvestigation methods usedFor implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor effective monitoring, seasonal surveys are desirable should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | | the mosquito propagated the harmful virus. Based on the information |
| Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to:Choose the necessary: - early detection of IAS and range spread. - establishing the population dynamics; - impact assessment; - evaluating the efficiency of management measuresInvestigation methods usedFor implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor effective monitoring, seasonal surveys are desirableEquipment needed for speciesFor species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | | provided by the Ministry, likewise measure had been conducted on |
| monitoring of these indicators is needed to:- early detection of IAS and range spread. - establishing the population dynamics; - impact assessment; - evaluating the efficiency of management measuresInvestigation methods usedFor implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor effective monitoring, seasonal surveys are desirable should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | | Kolkheti lowland in destroying the mosquito Malaria. |
| these indicators is needed to:- establishing the population dynamics; - impact assessment; - evaluating the efficiency of management measuresInvestigation methods usedFor implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor effective monitoring, seasonal surveys are desirable should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | Justification - | Choose the necessary: |
| is needed to:- impact assessment; - evaluating the efficiency of management measuresInvestigation methods usedFor implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor effective monitoring, seasonal surveys are desirableEquipment needed for speciesFor species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | monitoring of | early detection of IAS and range spread. |
| - evaluating the efficiency of management measuresInvestigation methods usedFor implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor effective monitoring, seasonal surveys are desirableEquipment needed for speciesFor species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | these indicators | establishing the population dynamics; |
| Investigation methods usedFor implementing the permanent monitoring it should be preferable to conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor effective monitoring, seasonal surveys are desirableEquipment needed for speciesFor species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | is needed to: | - impact assessment; |
| methods usedto conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor effective monitoring, seasonal surveys are desirableEquipment needed for speciesFor species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | | evaluating the efficiency of management measures |
| methods usedto conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor effective monitoring, seasonal surveys are desirableEquipment needed for speciesFor species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | | |
| methods usedto conduct ichthyological sampling methods which enables early identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor effective monitoring, seasonal surveys are desirableEquipment needed for speciesFor species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | | |
| identification of invasion species. Because of small size of an invasion specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor effective monitoring, seasonal surveys are desirableEquipment needed for speciesFor species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | - | |
| specie, small mesh size nets should be usedPeriod of data collectionFor effective monitoring, seasonal surveys are desirableEquipment needed for speciesFor species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge needed for should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | methods used | |
| Period of data collectionFor effective monitoring, seasonal surveys are desirableEquipment needed for speciesFor species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | | • |
| collectionEquipment needed for speciesFor species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | | specie, small mesh size nets should be used |
| Equipment needed for speciesFor species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | Period of data | For effective monitoring, seasonal surveys are desirable |
| needed for speciesshould conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | collection | |
| species nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested | Equipment | For species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge |
| | needed for | should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Scoop |
| monitoring. | species | nets, scale, and measuring rod will be suggested |
| | monitoring. | |



Common borders. Common solutions.







 $P_{\text{page}}94$

| IAS scientific | Mnemiopsis leidy | i (Agassiz, 1860) | | |
|--|--|---|--|--|
| name IAS name vernacular name [optimal] | Warty Comb jelly | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: Animalia | Phylum: Ctenophora | Ordo: Lobata | Family: Bolinopsidae |
| Description | rows of ciliated co green when distu maximum body diameter of 2.5 c | n oval-shaped and ombs that run along rbed. Their body o length of roughly centimetres (1 in).1 2 to 38 <u>psu</u>), temp | g the body vertical comprises 97% wa 7–12 centimeter t is <u>euryoecious</u> , t | ly and glow blue- ater. They have a s (3–5 in) and a tolerating a wide |
| Photograph [optimal] | | | | |
| Criteria of the species in the | Provide the criteri A. likelihood | a due to Roy et al. | (2015), i.e.: | |
| investigated area | B. likelihood C. likelihood | of establishment of spread post inva mpact on biodivers | | |
| Habitat | water column. It native habitat of subtropical estua America. M. leidy and water quality <i>Mnemiopsisleidyi</i> only one sp | is a pelagic marine inhabits coastal the ctenophore, l ries along the At i is tolerant of a v conditions over a b was introduced in pecies of cor obrachiapileus occu | waters as well a Mnemiopsis, is i lantic coast of N vide range of salir proad range of insh the Black Sea in t mb jelly, the | as estuaries The n temperate to North and South nity, temperature nore. the 1980s, where e small sea |

Common borders. Common solutions.



X



CROSS BORDER

*

6





| | cause of its introduction is accidentally by merchant ships' ballast water. The first Black Sea record was in 1982. |
|--|--|
| Is the species found in the investigated habitat? | List of habitats observed. Mark yes/no: A7:Yes (pelagic water column) |
| What is the observable level of invasiveness? | The invasiveness level could be classified in accordance to the R isk A ssessment P rotocol (RAP), provided bellow. Risk of spread, competition with local species, high risk of ecology and environment |
| What is the level of pressure on native species or habitats? | In the Black Sea, <i>M. leidyi</i> eats eggs and larvae of pelagic fish. It caused a dramatic drop in fish populations, notably the commercially important anchovy <i>Engraulisencrasicholus</i> (known locally as <i>hamsi</i> , <i>hamsiya</i> , <i>hamsa</i> , etc.), by competing for the same food sources and eating the young and eggs. |
| Is there a management plan to combat the negative effects of the presence of the species in the investigated area? | No management plan has been set out up to now |
| Human usage of IAS in the region | No any fact of human usage of an invasion specie is observed |
| Justification - monitoring of these indicators is needed to: | Choose the necessary: - early detection of IAS and range spread. - establishing the population dynamics; - impact assessment |
| Investigation methods used | For sampling of <i>Mnemiopsisleidyi</i> , Zooplankton equipment - Apstein net: \varnothing - 40 sm., L-100 sm., 55 μ m. should be used. 3 zooplankton samples have to be taken at each station, on different depths. |
| Period of data collection | For effective monitoring, seasonal surveys are desirable |
| Equipment needed for species monitoring. | For species monitoring group of experts with high quality knowledge should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Apstein net will be suggested |









| IAS scientific | Rapana venosa (V | alenciennes, 1846) | | |
|--|--|--|--|---|
| name IAS name vernacular name [optimal] | Rapa whelk | | | |
| Taxonomy | Kingdom: | Phylum: | Ordo: | Family: |
| | Animalia | Molluska | Arcida | Arcidae |
| Description | The shell of Rapana venosa is rounded and heavy, possessing a very short spire, a large body whorl, a strong columella and a deep umbilicus. The aperture is large and roughly ovate. Ornamentation is present externally as axial ribs, smooth spiral ribs ending in blunt knobs at both the shoulder and body whorl, and internally as small elongated teeth disposed along the outer lip margin. The external color varies from gray to reddish-brown, with dark brown dashes on the spiral ribs. The height of the shell can reach up to 180 mm (about 7 in). | | | |
| Photograph [optimal] | | © 2006 - G. | k Ph. Poppe | |
| Criteria of the | Provide the criteri | a due to Roy et al. | (2015), i.e.: | |
| species in the | A. likelihood | of arrival | | |
| investigated area | B. likelihood | of establishment | | |
| | C. likelihood of spread post invasion 🗸 | | | |
| | D. potential in | mpact on biodivers | sity 🗸 | |
| Habitat | almost completely annual temperatu waters in the wi waters, thereby e | vor compact sandy y. The native habitand re ranges, compari- nter, this species evading cool surfaile, tolerating low vaters. | at of this species is able to other local may migrate to ce waters. This fo | s a region of wide lities. Fleeing cold warmer, deeper ertile sea snail is |
| Is the species | List of habitats ob | served. Mark yes/r | 10: | |
| found in the | A5:Yes (sublittora | l sediment) | | |
| investigated | | | | |
| habitat? | | | | |
| What is the | The invasiveness l | evel could be class | ified in accordance | e to the R isk |

Common borders. Common solutions.

×





CROSS BORDER

*

6





| observable level | Assessment Protocol (RAP), provided bellow. |
|---------------------|--|
| of invasiveness? | Risk of spread, competition with local species |
| What is the level | Rapanavenosa in the Black Sea and the population has become very |
| of pressure on | abundant and destructive to native marine life: it has been responsible |
| native species or | for the destruction of native bivalve populations i.e. oysters, scallops, |
| habitats? | and mussels. Currently, this mussel has been widely distributed in the |
| | benthos of the Black Sea of Georgia. According to some authors, the |
| | reason of its high proliferation is connected to its massive shell and |
| | hermetic hooking, which helps the mussel to survive during oxygen |
| | deficiency in water. It was recorded for the first time in Georgia in the |
| | benthos of the Chorokhi River mouth, at depths from 5 to 20 m. |
| ls there a | No management plan has been set out up to now |
| management plan | No management plan has been set out up to now |
| to combat the | |
| negative effects | |
| of the presence of | |
| the species in the | |
| investigated area? | |
| Human usage of | Rapana has been spread throughout the Black Sea since 40-ies of 20 th |
| IAS in the region | century and dispersed among coastal countries in plentiful way. This |
| | specie has got high potential of export and demand on it has been |
| | raised gradually |
| Justification - | Choose the necessary: |
| monitoring of | - early detection of IAS and range spread. |
| these indicators is | - establishing the population dynamics; |
| needed to: | - evaluating the efficiency of management measures; |
| needed to: | - impact assessment |
| | |
| Investigation | Van Veen grab with a surface of 0.135 m2, washing the samples |
| methods used | through a 0.5 mm mesh size sieve |
| Period of data | For effective monitoring, seasonal surveys are desirable |
| collection | |
| Equipment | For species monitoring a group of experts with high quality knowledge |
| needed for | should conduct annual observation. Specific equipment such as Van |
| species | Veen grab is an essential facility |
| monitoring. | |





EUROPEAN UNION



3. IAS with High Risk of Dispersal (HRD)

The knowledge on **HRD** (High **R**isk of **D**ispersal) of the alien species is generally available from scientific reports and publications associated with a particular species introduction. This descriptor is evaluated using expert inference and used for calculation of **S**pecies-specific **B**io **P**ollution **R**isk (**SBPR**) index (Panov et al. 2009, 2010).

The species potential to spread is defined by many species traits that can be species and life stage specific. Because of the high level of complexity of these traits and uncertainty in their relative ranking, the risk of rapid species dispersal can be estimated qualitatively via such integrated descriptors as the known diversity of species-specific pathways of introduction. This knowledge is generally available from publications on invasion histories of introduced aquatic species. <u>Records of alien</u> <u>species in more than 1 assessment unit (see below) can also be used as a</u> <u>qualitative indicator of high dispersal risk.</u>

An expert decision regarding the existence of such a risk is formulated as Yes / No

3.1 - Danube Delta - Romania

IAS with High Risk of Dispersal (HRD) in Danube Delta – Romania (Table 6).

| No. | Latin name | Explanation | HRD |
|-----|------------------------|---|-----|
| 1 | Amorpha fruticosa L. | Its use as an ornamental, means that there is a risk of further spread of <i>A. fruticosa</i> to other countries in Europe and Asia and also potentially to other continents, such as Africa and Central America. <i>A. fruticosa</i> has been intentionally introduced to countries across Europe and Asia as an ornamental species (USDA-ARS, 2018), and later for degraded land reclamation (Kozuharova et al., 2017). | yes |
| 2 | Xanthium strumarium L. | Invades roadsides, wasteland, disturbed land, fallow land, crops, plantations, drainage ditches, savannahs, water courses, lowlands, floodplains and sandy dry riverbeds. Rapidly forms large stands, displacing other plant species. <i>X. strumarium</i> is a major weed of row crops such as soybeans, cotton, maize and groundnuts in many parts of the world, including North America, southern Europe, the Middle East, South Africa, India and Japan. It also has a damaging impact on rice production in Southeast Asia. Cocklebur is also an alternative host for a | yes |

Table 6. Selected IAS for Danube Delta in Romania considered as HRD





CROSS BORDER

*





 $P_{\text{age}}99$

| No. | Latin name | Explanation | HRD |
|-----|--|--|-----|
| | | number of crop pests. <i>X. strumarium</i> burrs lodge in animal hair and in sheep's wool, reducing the quality and increasing treatment costs. The plants are toxic to livestock and can lead to death if eaten. | |
| 3 | <i>Elodea nuttallii</i> (Planch.) H. St. John | Many European countries including Belgium, United Kingdom, Ireland, Norway and Poland have risk assessed this species at the national level. The European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization (EPPO) categorize the species as an A2 species which are determined 'as having a high potential for spread; as posing an important threat to plant health and/or the environment and biodiversity; and eventually as having other detrimental social impacts. Europe has a high density and abundance of natural freshwaters, many of which are suitable for the establishment of <i>Elodea nuttallii</i> . It can grow in lakes, reservoirs, ponds, rivers, streams, canals and ditches, but is most suited to meso- to eutrophic slow-flowing or static waters, but can even thrive in clear oligo-mesotrophic waters (Greulich and Trémolières 2005; Thiébaut et al. 1997; National Biodiversity Data Centre 2009). The practice of planting <i>Elodea nuttallii</i> in artificial watercourses or ponds, which are often proximal to these natural systems, and its use in aquaria, increases the likelihood of it transferring from this pathway to a suitable habitat either by natural spread or from the disposal of vegetative material into the wild. This pathway may also facilitate the deliberate introduction or planting of <i>Elodea nuttallii</i> into large waterbodies as an oxygenator or an ornamental plant. | yes |
| 4 | <i>Leptinotarsa decemlineata</i> Say, 1824 | Because of its capacity for adaptation to different climatic conditions (Ushatinskaya and Ivanchik, 1982) and different host plants (Hsiao, 1982), <i>L.</i> <i>decemlineata</i> is constantly moving into fresh areas and crossing international borders. The beetle has obviously not reached the extent of its possible geographic range in the EPPO region but its spread has slowed considerably in recent years, almost entirely due to international collaborative action, for example, between France and the Channel Islands, with EPPO support | yes |







| No. | Latin name | Explanation | HRD |
|-----|--|---|-----|
| | | (Portier, 1980). The British Isles, the Nordic countries, and some other European islands, maintain themselves free through the EU system of 'protected zones'. In Russia and other CIS countries, where <i>L. decemlineata</i> has spread eastwards to reach the Pacific, an attempt was made (Vlasova, 1978) to estimate the potential final distribution; it was assumed that the requirement for one full generation would be a period in summer of at least 60 days of temperature over 15°C and winter temperatures not falling below -8°C. Establishment is not likely in colder areas of the EPPO region where only one partial generation could develop. Similarly, Worner (1988) tried to predict where <i>L. decemlineata</i> could establish in New Zealand. Potential distribution has been discussed by Jolivet (1991) for Asia and by Sutherst (1991) for the world. | |
| 5 | <i>Perccottus glenii</i> Dybowski, 1877 | Considering its widespread and rapid invasion in Eurasia and its potential impact on native biota it was placed on the list of the top 27 animal alien species introduced into Europe for aquaculture and related activities. This list includes species that could cause serious thread to biodiversity if they escaped to open water bodies (Savini et al., 2010). | yes |

3.2 - Danube Delta - Ukraine

IAS with High Risk of Dispersal (HRD) in Danube Delta – Ukraine: Macrophyts

Since the breeding parameters are not limiting for the conditions of the Danube Delta, there is the possibility of settling these species.

Due to its rampant growth, *Elodea nuttallii* (Planch.) develops rapidly into a tangled mass. It blocks out the light and alters the entire ecosystem beneath. As a result, native aquatic plants and animals are unable to survive. The plant also causes significant economic damage by choking up water channels and hydroelectric plants.

Excessive growth aquatic fern – *Azolla caroliniana* Willd. creates an anaerobic environment, which inhibits the development of other species and has a negative effect on aquatic ecosystems.

In ecological terms, *Thorea hispida* (Thore) Desvauxis a typical rheophilus, preferring fast flowing areas.

Chara rudis (A.Braun) Leonhardiis a perennial plant. It grows only in fresh oligo- and mesotrophic water bodies (lakes, ponds) with an average or high degree of mineralization and an optimal pH of 7.9-8.4, mainly in shallow water, occasionally at a depth of up to 7 m.







Desmarestia viridis is the dominant of phytocenoses of benthic vegetation along the entire coastal part to a depth of 10 m of the Danube-Dnieper inter-riverine.

At present *Halosiphon tomentosus* (Lyngbye) Jaasund fills the places in cold (up to 10°C) and deep (below 5 m) phytocoenoses dominated by Desmarestiaviridis and Ceramiumdiaphanum var. elegans. Species feature of Halosiphontomentosus, connected with dense pubescence of quite coarse tubular thalli with thin fibrils, determines the intensity of metabolic processes and enables this species to use optimally the nutrients of its new area and conditions of the winter season with low temperatures.

Terrestrial plants

CROSS BORDER

Honey locust *Gleditsia triacanthos* L. (1753). Powerful tree up to 20-40 m high. In the middle of the 20th century it became widespread in the south of Ukraine in connection with the agroforestry works to combat drought and the creation of forest protection belts. The leaves contain the alkaloid triacanthin, which is toxic to humans and animals. Seedlings form impassable thickets that oppress local species. Honey plant.

Common ragweed American wormwood *Ambrosia artemisifolia* L., 1753. Ragweed belongs to the sesquiterpenoid plants, which may contain phyto-contact allergens. Ragweed pollen is notorious for causing allergic rhinoconjunctivitis ("ragweed hay fever"), allergic asthma ("ragweed asthma"), oral allergy syndrome (a. k. a. "pollen associated food allergy" or "food-allergen-syndrome"), allergic dermatitis (contact dermatitis, contact eczema). Ragweed seeds are imported or spread by contaminated bird feed, the transport of ragweed contaminated soil (also in tyre treads) and agricultural products from infested areas. Ragweed is one of the harmful plants that cause milk spoilage. When lactating animals eat a plant in the flowering phase, milk acquires a sharp unpleasant smell and taste.

Manitoba maple Acer negundo L., 1753. It can guickly colonize both cultivated and uncultivated areas. A protoxin present in the seeds of Acer negundohas been identified as a major risk factor fo a disease in horses, seasonal pasture myopathy. SPM is an equine neurological disease which occurs seasonally with symptoms including stiffness, difficulty walking or standing, dark urine and eventually breathing rapidly and becoming recumbent. Ingestion of sufficient quantities of box elder seeds or other parts of the plant results in breakdown of respiratory, postural, and cardiac muscles. Widespread, emerged from parks and penetrated into the aboriginal vegetation cover. Poses a serious and growing threat to biological diversity. Its ability to form multi-tiered thickets faster than other species makes it difficult for native species to regenerate. Due to its very high ecological plasticity, it is one of the most aggressive woody weeds in the forest zone of Eurasia Ash-leaved maple is winterhardy and drought-resistant, gives a huge amount of seeds that are transported over long distances. At the same time, it tolerates air and soil pollution well, and its resettlement is very fast. The plant actively spreads, forms thickets large in area, in which there is no place for any other species. In some cases, the grass almost completely disappears.

Canadian fleabane *Erigeron canadensis* L., 1753. It causes damage to the local ecosystems and has demonstrated great potential for invasion. The investigation





found that E. canadensis can secrete allelochemicals to inhibit the growth of other nearby plants, and has a strong competitive advantage against native species. Medicinal, promotes the consolidation of sands on the newly formed coastal islands. Hare barley *Hordeum murinum leporinum* (Link) Arcangeli 1753. Annual grass, it can be a successful invader where land has been disturbed by grazing or construction. With continued land disturbance in particular climatic conditions (wet winters and dry summers), barley grass can persist and become dominant. The grass is of high forage value early in its growing season, but the seed awn has proven harmful to stock. it was usually considered an undesirable weed until it was recognized as high quality forage early in its growing season. As the plant matures, the awns on the seed become noxious and harmful to stock, irritating their eyes and skin, and damaging the wool.

Star-cucumber *Sicyos angulatus* L. Its seed bank can last in the ground for at least three years after the destruction of the aerial part of the plant. Its infestation can be impressive, covering the pre-existing vegetation with thick and heavvy mats. It actively spreads in riverine forests along the shores of water bodies. Differs in extremely fast growth up to 3 m per week. A vicious quarantine weed. Medicinal and ornamental plant, honey plant. In new regions, the angular sitsios spreads with fruits and seeds that can be imported with seed and food material (in particular, as a trash in the composition of soybeans, sorghum, grain mixtures for pets and birds, as an ornamental plant), soil, contaminated waste, on wheels of agricultural machinery and vehicles. Naturally, the seeds of the angular sitsios are easily transferred with water currents, wind.Recently it can also be found alongside road and field edges.

Aquatic invertabrates

CROSS BORDER

Craspedacusta sowerbii Lankester, 1880. The species expands continental waters of Ukraine (Protasov, Babariga, 2009, Yakovenko, Fedorenko, 2012).

Pseudodiaptomus marinus Sato, 1913. The species currently is not known in the Danube delta as well as in the North-Western part of the Black Sea in general. It was reported from the Crimean waters (Garbasey et al., 2016) and probably can invade into the Danube region.

Lethocerus patruelis (Stal, 1854). Currently is not known in the Danube delta, the range of this species in Europe is currently expanding and at present time it is known in Bulgaria (Gozeva et al., 2013), thus, can probably invade into to the Danube delta.

Streblospio gynobranchiata Rice & Levin, 1998 and Polydora cornuta Bosc, 1802 are widespread, actively colonize new water areas, and in favorable conditions form settlements with a very high density. Like a number of other spionids, they are considered indicators of habitats with a high level of eutrophication(Çinar et al., 2005; Radashevsky, Selifonova, 2013; Selifonova,Bartsits2018;Boltacheva, 2008). *P. cornuta* significantly influenced the bottom fauna of the northwestern shelf and, especially, the estuaries of the Black Sea region. In the interfluves, this species became a characteristic form of biocenoses *Mytilus galloprovincialis* Lamarck, 1819 and *A. succinea*; massively develops on the banks of the river Danube (Losovskaya, Zolotarev, 2003; Alexandrov, 2005; Bondarenko, 2011).







The Chinese sleeper (*Perccottus glenii*) is only HRD fish species registered in the Ukrainian Danube delta at this time. It's a competitor to aboriginal species, effects on conditions of their reproduction and nursery. In additiona, two bulhead species, *Ameiurus melas* and *A. nebulosus*, have high risk to be spread into the Danube delta. Both distributed in Romania and upstream of the Danube River, has tendency to expand its range.

Terrestrial vertebrates

Red-eared slider *Trachemys scripta* Thunberg, 1831. The rear places of registration of the species near the Danube Delta (35 km). Species registration sites are connected to the Danube Delta by water (Chronicle of nature..., 2018; our unpublished data).

Coypu *Myocastor coypus* Molina, 1782. The species is on the fauna lists of the Danube Biosphere Reserve (Chronicle of nature..., 2019). The current state of the species in the Danube Delta needs to be clarified. In EU it is registered as an alien invasives pecies (European Commission, 2017).

American mink *Neovison vison* Schreber, 1777. The speciesis on the fauna lists of the Danube Biosphere Reserve (Chronicle of nature..., 2019). The current state of the species in the Danube Delta needs to be clarified (Youngman, 1982; Cuzicetal., 2003; Marinov et al., 2012). On the territory of Ukraine it is analien invasive species (Mezhzherin, Lashkova, 2013).

3.3 - Nestos Delta - Greece

Based on information related to species traits and life history traits, we defined the **HRD**(**H**igh **R**isk of **D**ispersal) for the three species that we will be monitored through the specific BLACK SEA project.

The first studied species, *Amorpha fruticosa*, was introduced in Europe as an ornamental plant species in the early 1700s (Austin 2004), whereas moreover, it was selected and used as a honey plant (Jablonski &Koltowski 2001) or for stabilizing soil surfaces due to its extensive root system (Bowie 1982). All these usages of *Amorphafruticosa* made it one of the worst invasive alien species in Europe (DAISIE 2009). Nowadays, it is widely distributed in a large number of European countries(and over the last 20 years it was introduced in Greece as well. However, as it is a plant species preferring river banks (poplar or willow galleries, almond willow-osier scrubs), unvegetated or sparsely vegetated shores, water-fringing reedbeds, riverine and lakeshorescrubs (Anastasiu et al. 2008), its seeds can be easily transferred through water flow and germinate in areas far away from its parental plants. Thus, *A. fruticosa* is already widely distributed in several countries of Europe, and has the potential to increase its distribution range in places where it is being established through a wide range of pathways of introduction.

Contrary to Amorpha fruticosa, Acer negundo and Robinia pseudoacacia, are two tree species whose invasiveness is cannot be predicted as both species are trees and vegetation succession is a very slow process. However, on the other hand, *A. negundo* is characterized by a very large seed production and its seeds are being dispersed in large distances through the wind, although in some cases dispersal by birds and squirrels also occurs. On the other hand, vegetative reproduction is

 $_{age}103$





common on damaged individuals. The fact that *A. negundo* produces a large number of wind dispersal seeds whose percentages of germination varies (germination rate under test conditions: 0-96%; Williams and Winstead, 1972; Olson and Gabriel, 1974) makes it potentially a species of high risk of dispersal.

Robinia pseudoacacia is listed among the most invasive species in Europe (Sádlo et al. 2017). Now, it is widely distributed all around Greece as it was formerly used to stabilize land masses and to prevent soil erosion. *R. pseudoacacia* is a fast growing tree which flowers for the first time at the age of three years, whereas it is able to produce a very large quantity of seeds which can be dispersed in quite large distances. Dry seeds are viable even after 10 years. Moreover, *R. pseudoacacia* can sprout from both stump and roots, especially after being cut or damaged. These characteristics make *R. pseudoacacia* a species which can easily colonize bare areas, whereas moreover, it is very difficult to remove it from areas that has already been established. Consequently, the risk of dispersal is expected to be high even in this species, although detailed data are needed to draw more detailed conclusions.

3.4 - Kızılırmak Delta - Turkey

CROSS BORDER

Selected IAS in the Table were determine species by species according to their High Risk of Dispersal (HRD) (Table 7).

| Number | Latin Name | HRD |
|--------|--|-----|
| 1 | <i>Cyprinus carpio</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | YES |
| 2 | Carassius gibelio (Bloch, 1782) | YES |
| 3 | Gambusia holbrooki (Girard, 1859) | YES |
| 4 | Gambusia affinis(S. F. Baird and Girard, 1853) | YES |
| 5 | Lithognathus mormyrus (Linnaeus, 1758) | YES |
| 6 | Liza haematocheila | NO |
| | (Temminck and Schlegel, 1845) | |
| 7 | Parablennius incognitus (Bath, 1968) | YES |
| 8 | Syngnathus acus (Linnaeus, 1758) | NO |
| 9 | Oncorhynchus mykiss (Walbaum, 1792) | YES |
| 10 | Gobius cruentatus (Gmelin, 1789) | NO |
| 11 | Callinectes sapidus (Rathbun, 1896) | YES |
| 12 | Pseudosolenia calcar-avis (Schultze) (Sundström, 1986) | YES |
| 13 | Thalassiosira nordenskioeldii (Cleve, 1873) | YES |
| 14 | Alexandrium minutum (Halim, 1960) | YES |
| 15 | Oxyphysis oxytoksoides (Kofoid 1926) | YES |
| 16 | Scrippsiella trochoidea (Stein) | YES |
| 17 | Ulva lactuca (Linnaeus, 1753) = Ulva fasciata (Delile, | YES |

age 102



CROSS BORDER

*





| | 1813) | |
|----|---|-----|
| 18 | Mnemiopsis leidyi (Agassiz, 1865) | YES |
| 19 | <i>Beroe ovata (</i> Mayer 1912) | YES |
| 20 | Acartia tonsa (Dana, 1849) (*) | YES |
| 21 | Balanus improvisus (Darvin 1854) | YES |
| 22 | Oithona davisae (Ferrari and Orsi, 1984) | YES |
| 23 | Rapana venosa (Valenciennes, 1846) | YES |
| 24 | Anadara kagishimensis (Tokunaga, 1906) | YES |
| 25 | Potamopyrgus antipodarum(Gray, 1843) | YES |
| 26 | Astacus leptodactylus (Eschscholtz, 1823) | NO |

3.5 - Chorokhi and Kolkheti - Georgia

Selected IAS in the Table were determine species by species according to their High Risk of Dispersal (HRD) (Table 9).

| Table 8. Selected IAS in the Chorokhi and Kolkheti Deltaic area considered as HRD | | | | | |
|---|---|-----|--|--|--|
| Number | Latin Name | HRD | | | |
| 1 | Ambrosia artimisiifolia (Linnaeus, 1758) | YES | | | |
| 2 | | YES | | | |
| | Robinia pseudoacacia (Linnaeus, 1758) | | | | |
| 3 | Gambusia affinis (Baird and Girard, 1853) | YES | | | |
| 4 | Mnemiopsis leidyi (Agassiz, 1860) | YES | | | |
| 5 | Rapana venosa (Valenciennes, 1846) | YES | | | |



EUROPEAN UNION



4. IAS with High Risk for Establishment in a new environment (HRE)

The knowledge on **HRE** (High Risk for Establishment in a new environment) of the alien species is generally available from scientific reports and publications associated with a particular species introduction. This descriptor is evaluated using expert inference and used for calculation of **S**pecies-specific **B**io **P**ollution **R**isk **(SBPR)** index (Panov et al. 2009, 2010).

The potential for establishment in a new environment is defined by biological traits of the species, such as their euryhalinity, temperature tolerance, habitat generalism (provide the IAS specificity to the habitat type) and some other traits. Generally, <u>the risk of rapid establishment in a new environment can be attributed to a species if found at high abundances in 2 or more invaded areas (assessment units).</u>

An expert decision regarding the existence of such a risk is formulated as Yes / No

4.1 - Danube Delta - Romania

IAS with **H**igh **R**isk for **E**stablishment in a new environment (**HRE**) in Danube Delta – Romania (Table 9).

| No. | Latin name | Explanation | HRE |
|-----|--|--|-----|
| 1 | Amorpha fruticosa L. | A. fruticosa grows in a wide range of habitats, including riparian and alluvial habitats, sandy banks of ravines, coastal areas, dunes and disturbed land, such as plantations, orchards, meadows and urban areas (Szigetvári, 2002; Flora of China Editorial Committee, 2010; Karmyzova, 2014). | yes |
| 2 | Xanthium strumarium L. | The geographic distribution of <i>X.</i> strumarium extends from latitude 53°N to 33°S (Holm et al., 1977). It is most often found in the temperate zone, but also occurs in subtropical and Mediterranean climates. Love and Dansereau (1959) identified the centre of origin of <i>X. strumarium</i> as Central or South America. The native North American Xanthium taxa originally grew along shores and rivers and the fruits were dispersed by water or occasionally by animals. | yes |
| 3 | Elodea nuttallii (Planch.) H. St. John | E. nuttallii has been found growing in | yes |

Table 9. Selected IAS for Danube Delta in Romania considered as HRE









| No. | Latin name | Explanation | HRE |
|-----|---|---|-----|
| | | a wide range of water bodies, in general in quiet water such as shorelines of lakes, reservoirs and ponds, along rivers and streams, and also in wetlands, canals and ditches (Hickman, 1993). In England, it has been recorded in lowland habitats only (Preston and Croft, 1997). | |
| 4 | Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say, 1824 | - | no |
| 5 | <i>Perccottus glenii</i> Dybowski, 1877 | The Amur sleeper is a limnophilic species, inhabiting freshwater canals, gravel pits, natural and fish ponds. It lives in the littoral zone of these waterbodies. It prefers rather stagnant waters with dense aquatic vegetation and muddy substrate; in rivers it avoids the main current and is common in flood plains and oxbow lakes. It tolerates low oxygenation of water, so it can be found also in drying, shallow waterbodies. It usually co-occurs with gibel carp (<i>Carassius</i> <i>gibelio</i>), crucian carp (<i>Carassius</i> <i>carassius</i>) and mud loach (<i>Misgurnusfossilis</i>). | yes |

4.2 - Danube Delta - Ukraine

IAS with **H**igh **R**isk for **E**stablishment in a new environment (**HRE**) in Danube Delta – Ukraine:

Macrophyts

These species are characterized by a high growth rate, large size, the possibility of reproduction in eutrophic waters, and the creation of populations.

Egeria densa Planch. is an ecological weed that can affect agriculture by blocking irrigation canals. The plant forms thick mats that obstruct boat passage, clog water intakes and aqueducts, trap sediments, crowd out native vegetation, and impede the migration of anadromous fish.

Vallisneria spiralis L. long lived, fast growing, has high reproductive potential, reproduces asexually.

Terrestrial plants

The species with HRD, such as A. artemisifolia, A. negundo, E. canadensis, H. murinum leporinum, S. angulatus, are laso considered as HRE in the Ukrainian part of the Danube delta. In addition, the HRE list consists of two species:

False indigo-bush *Amorpha fruticosa* L., 1753. Has serious threat to the structure and biodiversity of the riparian forests. It has occupied large coastal areas, proved a high capacity spread and is adapted to occupy many types of habitats such as







various types of wetlands, river banks, forest edges, unvegetated or sparsely vegetated shores, waterfringing reedbeds, riverine and lakeshore scrubs, meadows, disturbed lands. Honey plant, poisonous, phytomeliorator, medicinal, ornamental.

Blacklocust *Robinia pseudoacacia* L., 1753. Widespread, emerged from parks and penetrated into the aboriginal vegetation cover. Spreads quickly thanks to shoots, to strengthen the soil for loose sandy, pebble and stony soil.

Aquatic invertabrates

Sinanodonta woodiana (I. Lea, 1834) quickly spreads over fresh waterbodies, forming stable populations, often dominating in abundance and biomass in benthic communities (Yanovych, Pampura, 2012).

Potamopyrgus antipodarum J. E. Gray, 1843. The New Zealand snail is characterized by a high growth rate of the population and the formation of a high density (Alonso, Castro-Diez, 2012), significantly affects the structure and function of macrozoobenthos communities.

Streblospio gynobranchiata and *Polydora cornuta* are widespread, actively colonize new water areas, and in favorable conditions form settlements with a very high density. Like a number of other spionids, they are considered indicators of habitats with a high level of eutrophication (Çinar et al., 2005; Radashevsky, Selifonova, 2013; Selifonova, Bartsits 2018; Boltacheva, 2008). *Polydora cornuta* significantly influenced the bottom fauna of the northwestern shelf and, especially, the estuaries of the Black Sea region. In the interfluves, this species became a characteristic form of biocenoses Mytilus galloprovincialis Lamarck, 1819 and A. succinea; massively develops on the banks of the river. Danube (Losovskaya, Zolotarev, 2003; Alexandrov B. 2005; Bondarenko, 2011).

Mya arenaria Linnaeus, 1758 and *Anadara kagoshimensis* (Tokunaga, 1906) widespread in the coastal and estuarine areas of the northwestern part of the Black Sea, including in the coastal areas of the river mouth. Danube. Molluscs form high-density settlements. Their introduction significantly affects the diversity of benthic fauna, leads to a serious restructuring of benthic communities and the formation of new biocenoses (Aleksandrov et al., 1998; Zaitsev et al., 2006; Vorobyeva et al., 2017).

Vertebrates

CROSS BORDER

No vertebrate species with HRE observed in the Ukrainina Danube delta.

4.3 - Nestos Delta - Greece

The risk of establishment is directly related to the ecological requirements of the studied species, and specifically to its germination rate and if it is characterized as generalist or specialist. *Amorpha fruticosa* is grows in wide range of soils. These can be medium to wet, well-drained, whereas moreover, it can tolerate partially shade and occasionally flooding sites. However, it has also been observed in dry soils (Kozuharova et al. 2017). These facts clearly demonstrate that *A. fruticosa* is a highly generalist species and whose seeds can disperse in large distances and germinate under a wide range of environmental conditions. Thus, it is expected that the risk of establishment of *A. fruticosa* in new environments is especially high.





Acer negundo is another tree species that has been widely used in cities and parks all around Greece, as well as in a large number of countries. The reason that this species was selected as an ornamental is – among others – the wide range of ecological conditions that it can tolerate. Specifically, it was selected because it is resilient in conditions of increased atmospheric pollution, whereas it can also tolerate heat and water stress. Moreover, it can tolerate temporary or permanently logged areas (Howell and Benson 2000) and it is very sensitive to water stress (Ward et al. 2002). However, once it is established in an area, it is drought-tolerant (Rosario 1988). Consequently, its seeds are able to germinate in a wide range of environments and together with the rather high germination rate, it is able to spread and affect local plant communities.

The last of the three invasive species that will be studied in Nestos area, *Robiniapseudoacacia*, is well known that occurs in a wide range of environmental conditions and this is majorly the reason of its selection in several countries. It is well known that R. pseudoacaciahas become established on a wide variety of disturbed sites such as old fields or other cleared areas, and moroever it can also tolerate saline and infertile soils, and is found at altitudes up to 2500 m. The only known restriction for this species is that it cannot tolerate water-logging areas, and thus, we will not see it close to such areas (CABI database).

4.4 - Kızılırmak Delta - Turkey

Selected IAS in the Table 10 is the list of species were determine to their High Risk for Establishment in a new environment (HRE).

| Number | Latin Name | HRE |
|--------|--|-----|
| 1 | Cyprinus carpio (Linnaeus, 1758) | YES |
| 2 | Carassius gibelio (Bloch, 1782) | YES |
| 3 | Gambusia holbrooki (Girard, 1859) | YES |
| 4 | Gambusia affinis(S. F. Baird and Girard, 1853) | YES |
| 5 | Lithognathus mormyrus (Linnaeus, 1758) | NO |
| 6 | Liza haematocheila | NO |
| | (Temminck and Schlegel, 1845) | |
| 7 | Parablennius incognitus (Bath, 1968) | YES |
| 8 | Syngnathus acus (Linnaeus, 1758) | YES |
| 9 | Oncorhynchus mykiss (Walbaum, 1792) | YES |
| 10 | Gobius cruentatus (Gmelin, 1789) | YES |
| 11 | Callinectes sapidus (Rathbun, 1896) | YES |
| 12 | Pseudosolenia calcar-avis (Schultze), (Sundström, 1986 | YES |
| 13 | Thalassiosira nordenskioeldii (Cleve, 1873) | YES |
| 14 | Alexandrium minutum (Halim, 1960) | YES |

Table 10. Selected IAS in Kızılırmak Deltaic area considered as HRE

age 109



CROSS BORDER

*





| 15 | Oxyphysis oxytoksoides (Kofoid 1926) | YES |
|----|--|-----|
| 16 | Scrippsiella trochoide (Stein) | YES |
| 17 | Ulva lactuca (Linnaeus, 1753) = Ulva fasciata (Delile, 1813) | YES |
| 18 | Mnemiopsis leidyi (Agassiz, 1865) | YES |
| 19 | <i>Beroe ovata (</i> Mayer 1912) | YES |
| 20 | Acartia tonsa (Dana, 1849) (*) | YES |
| 21 | Balanus improvisus (Darvin 1854) | YES |
| 22 | Oithona davisae (Ferrariand Orsi, 1984) | YES |
| 23 | Rapana venosa (Valenciennes, 1846) | YES |
| 24 | Anadara kagishimensis (Tokunaga, 1906) | YES |
| 25 | Potamopyrgus antipodarum(Gray, 1843) | YES |
| 26 | Astacus leptodactylus (Eschscholtz, 1823) | YES |

4.5 - Chorokhi and Kolkheti - Georgia

Selected IAS in the Table 11 is the list of species were determine to their High Risk for Establishment in a new environment (HRE).

| Table 11. Selected IAS in the Chorokhi and Kolkheti Deltaic area considered as HRE | Ξ |
|--|---|
|--|---|

| Number | Latin Name | HRE |
|--------|---|-----|
| 1 | Ambrosia artimisiifolia (Linnaeus, 1758) | YES |
| 2 | | YES |
| | Robinia pseudoacacia (Linnaeus, 1758) | |
| 3 | Gambusia affinis(Baird and Girard, 1853) | YES |
| 4 | Mnemiopsisleidyi (Agassiz, 1860) | YES |
| 5 | Rapana venosa (Valenciennes, 1846) | YES |







5.IAS with High Risk to cause ecological and socio-economic Impacts (HRI)

The knowledge on **HRI** (High Risk to cause ecological and socio-economic Impacts) of the alien species is generally available from scientific reports and publications associated with a particular species introduction. This descriptor is evaluated using expert inference and used for calculation of **S**pecies-specific **B**io **P**ollution **R**isk (**SBPR**) index (Panov et al. 2009, 2010).

The ecological impact of an invasive alien species can be defined as the quantifiable negative effect on the recipient environment, which can be measured using the existence of scientific reports and publications associated with a particular species introduction. The risks of these adverse impacts can be also estimated using the "ecosystem service approach for socioeconomic impacts." <u>A species can be considered as likely to cause adverse impacts if the answer to any of 8 following questions is "yes"</u>:

1. Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, community, or ecosystem level?

- 3. Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions?
- 4. Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy supply)?

5. Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)?

- 6. Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and plant health?
- 7. Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities?
- 7. Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore erosion)?
- 8. Does it cause economic control costs?

A general expert decision regarding the existence of such a risk is formulated as **Yes / No**

5.1 - Danube Delta - Romania

CROSS BORDER

IAS with **H**igh **R**isk to cause ecological and socio-economic Impacts (**HRI**) in Danube Delta – Romania (Table 12).









Page 112

Table 12. Selected IAS for Danube Delta (Romania) considered as HRI

| No. | Latin name | Questions | HRI | |
|-----|----------------------------|--|-----|--|
| | | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at | MOG | |
| | | species/population, community, or ecosystem level? | yes | |
| | | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem | VOC | |
| | | functions? | yes | |
| | | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, | no | |
| | | energy supply)? | 110 | |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to | | |
| 1 | Amorpha fruticosa L. | natural resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water | yes | |
| - | | supply)? | | |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) | yes | |
| | | animal and plant health? | / | |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic | no | |
| | | activities? | | |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including | no | |
| | | shore erosion)? | | |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | yes | |
| | | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at | yes | |
| | | species/population, community, or ecosystem level? Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem | | |
| | | functions? | no | |
| | | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, | | |
| | | energy supply)? | no | |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to | | |
| | Xanthium strumarium L. | natural resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water | no | |
| 2 | | supply)? | | |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) | | |
| | | animal and plant health? | yes | |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic | | |
| | | activities? | yes | |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including | no | |
| | | shore erosion)? | 110 | |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | no | |
| | | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at | yes | |
| | | species/population, community, or ecosystem level? | yes | |
| | Elodea nuttallii (Planch.) | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem | yes | |
| 3 | H. St. John | functions? | ,, | |
| | | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, | yes | |
| | | energy supply)? | - | |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to | yes | |



*



CROSS BORDER

*





| No. | Latin name | Questions | HRI |
|-----|--|---|-----|
| | | natural resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and plant health? | no |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | yes |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore erosion)? | no |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | yes |
| | | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, community, or ecosystem level? | no |
| | | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | no |
| | | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy supply)? | yes |
| 4 | Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say, 1824 | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | no |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and plant health? | yes |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | no |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore erosion)? | no |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | yes |
| | | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, community, or ecosystem level? | yes |
| | | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | yes |
| | | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy supply)? | yes |
| 5 | <i>Perccottus glenii</i> Dybowski, 1877 | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | yes |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and plant health? | yes |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | no |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore erosion)? | no |









| No. | Latin name | Questions | HRI |
|-----|------------|---------------------------------------|-----|
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | no |

5.2 - Danube Delta - Ukraine

IAS with **H**igh **R**isk to cause ecological and socio-economic Impacts (**HRI**) in Danube Delta – Ukraine:

Macrophyts

These species can create dense thickets of water surface cover, which can significantly change the structure of natural plant communities in the Danube Delta.

Pistia stratiotes L.is a vicious weed. In a short period of time, it can completely cover the surface of a small reservoir, dooming it to disappearance. The cover from the *Pistia* significantly increases the water consumption from the reservoir, since incomparably more water is consume for its transpiration than for evaporation from the open surface of the reservoir.Currently, it is very widespread in the Dnieper River basin and leads to serious disturbances in the structure of aquatic vegetation.

Elodea canadensis Michx., lead to changes in habitat conditions: they reduce the transparency of the water content, affect its temperature, oxygen and acidity. Often they displaces native species, forming single-species communities over large area.

Lemna turionifera Landolt lead to changes in habitat conditions: they reduce the transparency of the water content, affect its temperature, oxygen and acidity. Often they displaces native species, forming single-species communities over large area.

Terrestrial plants

Three species from the monitoring list are considered as HRI: *A. fruticosa*, *A. artemisifolia*, *H. murinum leporinum*. *Amorpha fruticosa* is a model species used in our monitoring. It has next characteristics of invasiveness:

- Proved invasive outside its native range
- Has a broad native range
- Abundant in its native range
- Highly adaptable to different environments
- Is a habitat generalist
- Tolerates, or benefits from, cultivation, browsing pressure, mutilation, fire etc
- Pioneering in disturbed areas
- Tolerant of shade
- Highly mobile locally
- Long lived
- Has high reproductive potential
- Has propagules that can remain viable for more than one year
- Reproduces asexually
- Has high genetic variability

Impact outcomes:

CROSS BORDER

- Ecosystem change/ habitat alteration
- Increases vulnerability to invasions
- Modification of successional patterns
- Monoculture formation







- Reduced native biodiversity
- Threat to/ loss of native species
- Impact mechanisms:
- Allelopathic
- Competition shading
- Competition smothering
- Rapid growth

Likelihood of entry/control:

- Highly likely to be transported internationally deliberately
- Difficult to identify/detect in the field
- Difficult/costly to control

Social Benefit:

CROSS BORDER

Recent research has demonstrated the potential health benefits of *A. fruticosa*, particularly in treating diabetes and metabolic disease (Kozuharova et al., 2017) Environmental Services:

A. fruticosa is a honey plant and an important food source for bees across its native and introduced range (Kozuharova et al., 2017). Its well-developed root system means that it has also been planted to stabilize soil and prevent erosion, e.g. on railway embankments (Kozuharova et al., 2017).

Aquatic invertabrates

Mnemiopsis leidyi A. Agassiz, 1865. The Black Sea pelagic ecosystem was extremely degraded from blooms of invasive ctenophore since the end of 1980s (Shiganova et al., 1998, 2000, 2004, 2019).

Beroe ovata Bruguière, 1789. It is main predator of preceding species (Shiganovaet al., 2014).

Acartia tonsa Dana, 1849, Oithona davisae Ferrari & Orsi, 1984. Reproduce and established self-sustaining populations in their new Black Sea environment with regular occurrence in coastal, shelf, slope and open sea, they are component of the forage zooplankton for fish (Polischuk, Nastenko, 2006, Mihneva & Stefanova, 2013).

Five species with HRE, e.g. *Streblospio gynobranchiata*, *Sinanodonta woodiana*, *Potamopyrgus antipodarum*, *Mya arenaria* and *Anadara kagoshimensis*, are also listed here.

Corbicula leana (O. F. Müller, 1774) (= C. fluminea misidentification). A negative consequence of the introduction can be a decrease in the indices of the abundance of plankton, the productivity of the reservoir, the transformation of the biotope, and a change in the structure and diversity of the ecosystem (Zhivoglyadova, Revkov, 2018).

Physella acuta (Draparnaud, 1805) is widespread, coexists successfully with other invasive species, and can promote the invasion of macrophytes. Species affect changes in the diversity and structure of macrozoobenthos communities (Lyashenko, A.V.et. al, 2005; Panov et. al, 2009; Son, 2007, 2009, 2010).

Pectinatella magnifcam (Leidy, 1851) can significantly influence the structure of the community, increase the transparency of water, and promote the development of

 $_{\text{age}}115$







local species. Colonies can settle on fishing nets and pipes of municipal water treatment systems and clog them (Alexandrov et al., 2014).

Fish

Prussian carp (*Carassius gibelio*) and so-iuy mullet (*Planiliza haematocheila*) are numerous and is used as a fishing object. Stone moroko (*Pseudorasbora parva*), pumpkinseed (*Lepomis gibbossus*) and Chinese sleeper (*Perccottus glenii*) has a high risk of environmental and socio-economic effect (HRI). It's a competitor to aboriginal species, effects on conditions of their reproduction and nursery.

Terrestrial vertebrates

Rattus norvegicus Berkenhout, 1769. The species has created a powerful population in the Danube Delta, which is not associated with human habitation. Due to its high numbers, the species competes with aboriginal species and has a significant ecological impact on the ecosystem (Chronicle of nature..., 2018; Chronicle of nature..., 2019; our unpublished data).

Ondatra zibethicus Linnaeus, 1766. The species has created a population in the Danube Delta. The species competes with aboriginal species (including *Arvicola amphibius* Linnaeus, 1758) and has an ecological impact on the ecosystem (European Commission, 2017).

Canis aureus Linnaeus, 1758. The species appeared inUkraine recently (Volokh et al., 1998; Rozhenko, Volokh, 1999; Zagorodniuk, 2006). The species created a population in the Danube Delta (Chronicle of nature..., 2019). The species competes with aboriginal species and has an ecological impact on thee cosystem (Chronicle of nature..., 2019).

Nyctereutes procyonoides Gray, 1834. The species has created a population in the Danube Delta (Chronicle of nature..., 2019). The species competes with aboriginal species and has an ecological impact on the ecosystem (European Commission, 2017).

5.3 - Nestos Delta - Greece

The knowledge whether an alien species cause serious ecological and socioeconomic impacts is of crucial importance and this is why it is characterized as invasive or not. Thus, it is expected that species which have been officially characterized as invasive have serious impacts in the ecological and economic components. Here, based on expert knowledge, we will answer the nine questions for each one of the three species separately.

Amorpha fruticosa:

CROSS BORDER

1. Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, community, or ecosystem level?**YES**

3. Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions?YES

4. Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy supply)? NO

5. Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)?**YES**

6. Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and plant health?NO





- 7. Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities?**NO**
- 8. Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore erosion)?**NO**
- 9. Does it cause economic control costs? POTENTIALLY YES

Acer negundo:

1. Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, community, or ecosystem level?**YES**

3. Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions?**YES**

4. Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy supply)? NO

5. Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)?**YES**

6. Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and plant health?NO

- 7. Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities?NO
- 8. Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore erosion)?**NO**
- 9. Does it cause economic control costs?**POTENTIALLY YES**

Robinia pseudoacacia:

OSS BORDER

1. Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, community, or ecosystem level? $\ensuremath{\text{YES}}$

3. Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions?**YES**

4. Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy supply)? NO

5. Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)?**YES**

6. Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and plant health?YES

- 7. Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities?YES
- 8. Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore erosion)?NO

9. Does it cause economic control costs? POTENTIALLY YES

Based on the given answers, one can understand that the three studied species in Nestos area are of high risk to cause ecological and socio-economic Impacts. However, our knowledge about all these functions will be increased during the work that will be conducted in the field.







5.4 - Kızılırmak Delta - Turkey

Selected IAS in the Table 12 is the list of species were determine to their High Risk to cause ecological and social-economic impact (HRI).

| Table 10 | Calastad | | | | ree eensidere | |
|-----------|----------|--------|------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| Table 12. | Selected | 1A2 IU | NIZIIIIMak | Dellaic a | rea considered | a as firi |

| No | Latin Name | Explanation | HRI |
|----|-------------------------------------|---|-----|
| 1 | Cyprinus | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, | YES |
| | carpio | community, or ecosystem level? | |
| | (Linnaeus, | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | YES |
| | 1758) | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy supply)? | YES |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | YES |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and plant health? | NO |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | NO |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore erosion)? | NO |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | NO |
| 2 | <i>Carassius</i> gibelio (Bloch, | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, community, or ecosystem level? | YES |
| | 1782) | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | YES |
| | | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy supply)? | YES |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | YES |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and plant health? | NO |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | NO |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore erosion)? | NO |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | YES |
| 3 | Gambusia holbrooki | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, community, or ecosystem level? | YES |
| | (Girard, 1859) | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | NO |
| | | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy supply)? | NO |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | YES |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and plant health? | NO |
| | | | |

 $_{\text{Page}}118$

Common borders. Common solutions.

*









| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore erosion)? | NO |
|---|------------------------|---|-----|
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | NO |
| 4 | Gambusia affinis | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, community, or ecosystem level? | YES |
| | (Baird and | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | NO |
| | Girard, 1853) | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy | NO |
| | | supply)? | 110 |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | YES |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and | NO |
| | | plant health? | |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | NO |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore erosion)? | NO |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | NO |
| 5 | Lithognathus | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, | YES |
| 5 | mormyrus | community, or ecosystem level? | 125 |
| | (Linnaeus, | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | NO |
| | 1758) | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy supply)? | NO |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural | NO |
| | | resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | NO |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and | NO |
| | | plant health? | |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | NO |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore erosion)? | NO |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | NO |
| 6 | Liza | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, | NO |
| | haematocheila | community, or ecosystem level? | |
| | (Temminck | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | NO |
| | and Schlegel, 1845) | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy supply)? | NO |
| | , | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural | NO |
| | | resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | - |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and plant health? | NO |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | NO |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore | NO |
| | | erosion)? | |
| 1 | | Does it cause economic control costs? | NO |









 ${}^{\rm Page}120$

| | | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, | NO |
|----|----------------------|---|-----|
| - | | community, or ecosystem level? | |
| 7 | Parablennius | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, | NO |
| | incognitus | community, or ecosystem level? | |
| | (Bath <i>,</i> 1968) | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | NO |
| | | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy supply)? | NO |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural | NO |
| | | resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and plant health? | NO |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | NO |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore | NO |
| | | erosion)? | |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | NO |
| 8 | Syngnathus | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, | NO |
| | acus | community, or ecosystem level? | |
| | (Linnaeus, | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | NO |
| | 1758) | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy | NO |
| | | supply)? | |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural | NO |
| | | resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and | NO |
| | | plant health? | |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | NO |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore | NO |
| | | erosion)? | |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | NO |
| 9 | Oncorhynchus | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, | YES |
| - | mykiss | community, or ecosystem level? | _ |
| | , (Walbaum, | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | NO |
| | 1792) | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy | YES |
| | , | supply)? | |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural | YES |
| | | resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and | NO |
| | | plant health? | |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | YES |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore | NO |
| | | erosion)? | |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | NO |
| 10 | Gobius | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, | NO |
| 10 | | opposite cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, | |



*







| | cruentatus | community, or ecosystem level? | |
|----|----------------------|--|-----|
| | (Gmelin, 1789) | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | NO |
| | | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy | NO |
| | | supply)? | |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural | NO |
| | | resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and | NO |
| | | plant health? | |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | NO |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore | NO |
| | | erosion)? | |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | NO |
| 11 | Callinectes | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, | YES |
| | sapidus | community, or ecosystem level? | |
| | (Rathbun <i>,</i> | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | NO |
| | 1896) | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy | NO |
| | | supply)? | |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural | YES |
| | | resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and | NO |
| | | plant health? | |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | NO |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore | NO |
| | | erosion)? | |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | NO |
| 12 | Pseudosolenia | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, | YES |
| | calcar-avis | community, or ecosystem level? | |
| | (Schultze), | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | YES |
| | (Sundström, 1986) | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy | YES |
| | 1980) | supply)? Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural | NO |
| | | resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | NO |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and | NO |
| | | plant health? | NO |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | YES |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore | NO |
| | | erosion)? | |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | NO |
| 13 | Thalassiosira | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, | YES |
| 10 | nordenskioeldii | community, or ecosystem level? | |
| | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | YES |
| | (,,, | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy | YES |
| | (Cleve, 1873) | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | YES |



*

 ${}^{\rm Page}121$







 ${}^{\rm Page}122$

| | | supply)? | |
|----|---------------|--|-----|
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural | YES |
| | | resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | 125 |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and | YES |
| | | plant health? | 123 |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | YES |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore | NO |
| | | erosion)? | |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | NO |
| 14 | Alexandrium | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, | YES |
| | minutum | community, or ecosystem level? | |
| | (Halim, 1960) | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | YES |
| | | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy | YES |
| | | supply)? | |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural | YES |
| | | resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and | YES |
| | | plant health? | |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | YES |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore | NO |
| | | erosion)? | |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | NO |
| 15 | Oxyphysis | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, | YES |
| | oxytoksoides | community, or ecosystem level? | |
| | (Kofoid 1926) | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | YES |
| | | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy | YES |
| | | supply)? | |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural | NO |
| | | resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and | NO |
| | | plant health? | |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | YES |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore | NO |
| | | erosion)? | |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | NO |
| 16 | Scrippsiella | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, | YES |
| | trochoidea | community, or ecosystem level? | |
| | (Stein) | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | YES |
| | | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy | YES |
| | | supply)? | |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural | YES |
| 1 | | resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | |

Common borders. Common solutions.



*









 ${}^{\rm Page}123$

| | | | VEC |
|----|------------------|---|------|
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and | YES |
| | | plant health? | VEC |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | YES |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore | NO |
| | | erosion)? | |
| 47 | | Does it cause economic control costs? | NO |
| 17 | Ulva lactuca | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, | YES |
| | (Linnaeus, | community, or ecosystem level? | |
| | 1753)=Ulva | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | YES |
| | fasciata | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy | YES |
| | (Delile, 1813) | supply)? | |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural | YES |
| | | resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and plant health? | YES |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | YES |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore | NO |
| | | erosion)? | |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | YES |
| 18 | Mnemiopsis | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, | YES |
| 10 | leidyi (Agassiz, | community, or ecosystem level? | 125 |
| | 1865) | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | YES |
| | / | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy | YES |
| | | supply)? | . 20 |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural | YES |
| | | resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and | YES |
| | | plant health? | . 20 |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | YES |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore | NO |
| | | erosion)? | |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | NO |
| 19 | Beroe ovata | | |
| | (Mayer, 1912) | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, | YES |
| | (- / - / | community, or ecosystem level? | |
| | | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | YES |
| | | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy | YES |
| | | supply)? | . 25 |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural | NO |
| | | resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and | NO |
| | | plant health? | |
| | l | | |

Common borders. Common solutions.



*





CROSS BORDER

*





 $_{\text{Page}}124$

| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | YES |
|----|------------------------|---|-----|
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore | NO |
| | | erosion)? | |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | NO |
| 20 | Acartia tonsa | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, | NO |
| | (Dana, 1849) | community, or ecosystem level? | |
| | | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | NO |
| | | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy | NO |
| | | supply)? | |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural | YES |
| | | resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and | NO |
| | | plant health? | |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | NO |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore | NO |
| | | erosion)? | |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | NO |
| 21 | Balanus | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, | YES |
| | improvisus | community, or ecosystem level? | |
| | (Darvin <i>,</i> 1854) | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | YES |
| | | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy | YES |
| | | supply)? | |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural | YES |
| | | resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and | YES |
| | | plant health? | |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | YES |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore | NO |
| | | erosion)? | |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | YES |
| 22 | Oithona | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, | NO |
| | davisae | community, or ecosystem level? | _ |
| | (Ferrariand | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | YES |
| | Orsi, 1984) | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy | NO |
| | | supply)? | |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural | NO |
| | | resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and plant health? | NO |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | NO |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore | NO |
| | | erosion)? | |
| | | | |



CROSS BORDER

*





| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | NO |
|----|---------------------|--|-----|
| 23 | Rapana | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, | YES |
| | venosa | community, or ecosystem level? | |
| | (Valenciennes, | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | YES |
| | 1846) | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy | YES |
| | | supply)? | |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural | YES |
| | | resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and | YES |
| | | plant health? | |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | NO |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore | NO |
| | | erosion)? | |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | YES |
| 24 | Anadara | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, | YES |
| | kagishimensis | community, or ecosystem level? | |
| | (Tokunaga, 1906) | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | YES |
| | 1900) | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy | YES |
| | | supply)? | |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural | YES |
| | | resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and | NO |
| | | plant health? | |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | NO |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore | NO |
| | | erosion)? | |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | NO |
| 25 | Potamopyrgus | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, | YES |
| - | antipodarum | community, or ecosystem level? | _ |
| | , (Gray, 1843) | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | YES |
| | | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy | YES |
| | | supply)? | |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural | YES |
| | | resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and | YES |
| | | plant health? | |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | NO |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore | NO |
| | | erosion)? | - |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | NO |

 ${}^{\rm Page}125$



CROSS BORDER

×

9





9

| 26 | Astacus leptodactylus | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, community, or ecosystem level? | YES |
|----|--------------------------|---|-----|
| | (Eschscholtz, | <i>Eschscholtz,</i> Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | |
| | 1823) | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy supply)? | NO |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | YES |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and plant health? | NO |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | NO |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore erosion)? | NO |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | NO |

5.5 - Chorokhi and Kolkheti - Georgia

Selected IAS in the Table 13 is the list of species were determine to their High Risk to cause ecological and social-economic impact (HRI).

| Table 13. Selected IAS in the Chorokhi and Kolkheti Deltaic area considered as HR | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|---|-----|--|--|
| No | Latin Name | Explanation | HRI | | |
| 1 | Ambrosia artimisiifolia | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, community, or ecosystem level? | YES | | |
| | (Linnaeus, | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | YES | | |
| | 1758) | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy supply)? | NO | | |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | NO | | |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and plant health? | YES | | |
| | | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | YES | | |
| | | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore erosion)? | NO | | |
| | | Does it cause economic control costs? | NO | | |
| 2 | Robinia | | | | |
| | pseudoacacia (Linnaeus, | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, community, or ecosystem level? | YES | | |
| | 1758) | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | YES | | |
| | | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy supply)? | NO | | |
| | | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | NO | | |
| | | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and | NO | | |
| | | | | | |







 ${}^{\text{Page}}127$

| | plant health? Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | NO |
|-------------------------------|---|---|
| | | |
| | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore | NO |
| | erosion)? | |
| | Does it cause economic control costs? | NO |
| | | |
| Gambusia | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, | YES |
| <i>affinis</i> (Baird | community, or ecosystem level? | |
| and Girard, | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | YES |
| 1853) | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy supply)? | NO |
| | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural | NO |
| | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and | NO |
| | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | NO |
| | • | NO |
| | erosion)? | |
| | Does it cause economic control costs? | NO |
| | | |
| Mnemiopsislei dvi (Agassiz | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, community or ecosystem level? | YES |
| | · · · · | YES |
| , | | YES |
| | supply)? | |
| | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural | NO |
| | resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)? | |
| | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and plant health? | NO |
| | Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | NO |
| · | Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore | NO |
| | Does it cause economic control costs? | NO |
| Rapana | Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, | YES |
| venosa | community, or ecosystem level? | |
| (Valenciennes, | Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions? | YES |
| 1846) | Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy | YES |
| | Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural | NO |
| | Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and plant health? | NO |
| | affinis (Baird and Girard, 1853) <i>Mnemiopsislei</i> <i>dyi</i> (Agassiz, 1860) <i>Rapana</i> <i>venosa</i> (Valenciennes, | affinis(Baird community, or ecosystem level?andGirard,Does it cause significant changes in ecosystem functions?1853)Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy supply)?Does it have an impact in terms of human access to natural resources (e.g., biodiversity, wild fish, water supply)?Does it acuse impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities?Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities?Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore erosion)?Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, community, or ecosystem level?Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, community, or ecosystem level?Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy supply)?Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy supply)?Does it cause loss in trophic production (e.g., food, energy supply)?Does it impact on human or domestic (cultured) animal and plant health?Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore erosion)?Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, community, or ecosystem level?Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, community, or ecosystem level?Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/population, community, or ecosystem level?Does it cause loss of native biodiversity at species/populatio |

Common borders. Common solutions.



*









| Does it cause impacts to recreational and aesthetic activities? | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| Does it cause damage to infrastructure (including shore | | | | | |
| erosion)? | | | | | |
| Does it cause economic control costs? | | | | | |

6. Assessment of Species-specific Bio Pollution Risk (SBPR) index

In order to classify species with respect to their potential negative impacts, a specific **SBPR**index is used. To calculate it, three intermediate descriptors: **HRD** (High Risk of Dispersal), **HRE** (High Risk for Establishment in a new environment) and **HRI** (High Risk to cause ecological and negative socio-economic Impacts) are evaluated as **Yes/No** (see above).

According this procedure, if information on the potential risks of rapid species dispersal, establishment, and adverse impacts is not available, alien species should be attributed to the grey list of species with "unknown risk" (unknown level of invasiveness, and the SBPR index remains unidentified—"N/A" or 0).

In the cases where information is available only on the risks of rapid species dispersal (**HRD**) or establishment (**HRE**), alien species can be specified as white-list species with low biopollution risk (SBPR index = 1, low level of invasiveness).

If information is available on both the risks of rapid dispersal(**HRD**) and establishment (**HRE**), then alien species can be specified as white-list species with moderate biopollution risk (SBPR index = 2, moderate level of invasiveness).

If information is available on the risks of adverse impacts (**HRI**), regardless of the existence of information on dispersal and establishment risks, then the nonnative species can be specified as a black-list species with high risk (SBPR index = 3, high level of invasiveness).

This is shown schematically in Figure 1.

CROSS BORDER

This approach to the risk-based assessment of invasiveness of the alien species, established in the aquatic ecosystem (assessment units), was further used in the formal procedure of listing of alien species into the Grey, White and Black Lists. Further, the gray list is a priority for research and clarification of the status of species, and the black list - for environmental management.

This procedure should be carried out during the monitoring process, as a result of which the current situation will be shown. After modeling the climatic niches, if the potential distribution of the species turns out to be much wider than that observed during monitoring, the reevaluation of the SBPR index based on the modeling results will show predictive indicators of risks.









CROSS BORDER

OOPERATION

*

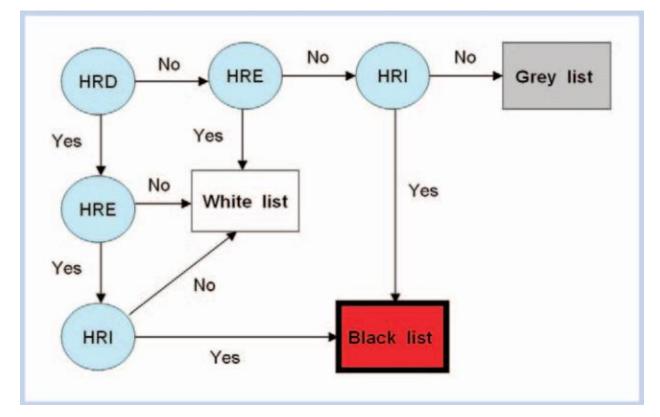


Figure 1. Assessment of SBPR index (Panov et al. 2009). "Yes" in this scheme means that information on potential invasiveness of the species is available, "No" means "Unknown", or information is not available.

The SBPR assessment table structure is developed for IAS in the Romanian part of the Danube Delta (Table 14) as well as for the Kızılırmak Delta in Turkey (Table 15).

| No. | Latin Name | HRD | HRE | HRI | SBPR index | White List | Grey List | Black List |
|-----|--|-----|-----|-----|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1 | Amorpha fruticosa L. | Yes | Yes | Yes | 3 | - | - | х |
| 2 | Xanthium strumarium L. | Yes | Yes | Yes | 3 | - | - | х |
| 3 | <i>Elodea nuttallii</i> (Planch.) H. St. John | Yes | Yes | Yes | 3 | - | - | х |
| 4 | <i>Leptinotarsa decemlineata</i> Say, 1824 | yes | no | yes | 2 | - | х | - |
| 5 | <i>Perccottus glenii</i> Dybowski, 1877 | yes | yes | yes | 3 | - | - | Х |

Table 14. Selected IAS for Danube Delta (Romania) for SBPR calculation









Table 15: Selected IAS in Kızılırmak Deltaic area (Romania) for SBPR calculation

| Latin Name | HRD | HRE | HRI | Grey | White | Black List |
|---|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|------------|
| | | | | List | List | |
| <i>Cyprinus carpio</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | + | + | - | | + | |
| <i>Carassius gibelio</i> (Bloch, 1782) | + | + | + | | | + |
| Gambusia holbrooki (Girard, 1859) | + | + | + | | | + |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> (S. F. Baird and Girard, 1853) | + | + | + | | | + |
| Lithognathus mormyrus (Linnaeus, 1758) | NA | NA | NA | + | | |
| Mugil soiuy= Liza haematocheila (Temminck & Schlegel, 1845) | - | - | - | + | | |
| Parablennius incognitus (Bath, 1968) | + | + | - | + | | |
| <i>Syngnathus acus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) | + | - | - | | + | |
| Oncorhynchus mykiss (Walbaum, 1792) | + | + | - | | + | |
| <i>Gobius cruentatus</i> (Gmelin, 1789) | + | - | - | | + | |
| <i>Callinectes sapidus</i> (Rathbun, 1896) | + | + | - | | + | |
| Pseudosolenia calcar-avis (Schultze) B.G.Sundström 1986 | + | + | + | | | + |
| Thalassiosira nordenskioeldii (Cleve, 1873) | - | + | - | | + | |
| <i>Alexandrium minutum</i> (Halim, 1960) | + | + | + | | | + |
| Oxyphysis oxytoksoides (Kofoid 1926) | + | + | + | | | + |
| Scrippsiella trochoide | + | + | + | | | + |
| Ulva lactuca Linnaeus, 1753 = Ulva fasciata (Delile, 1813) | + | + | + | | | + |
| Mnemiopsis leidyi (Agassiz, 1865) | + | + | + | | | + |
| Beroe ovata (Mayer 1912) | + | + | - | | + | |

Common borders. Common solutions.



X







| Acartia tonsa (Dana, 1849) | + | + | - | + | |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|
| (*) | | | | | |
| Balanus improvisus (Darvin | + | + | + | + | |
| 1854) | | | | | |
| <i>Oithona davisae</i> (Ferrari | + | + | + | | + |
| F.D. and Orsi, 1984) | | | | | |
| Rapana venosa | + | + | + | | + |
| (Valenciennes, 1846) | | | | | |
| Anadara kagishimensis | + | + | + | | + |
| (Tokunaga, 1906) | | | | | |
| Potamopyrgus | + | + | + | | + |
| antipodarum(J. E. Gray, 1843) | | | | | |
| Astacus leptodactylus | + | + | - | + | |
| (Eschscholtz, 1823) | | | | | |

7. Assessment units

CROSS BORDER

The assessment units (part of aquatice cosystem, serving asassessment and management ones) are used in **HRD** (High Risk of Dispersal) and **HRE** (High Risk for Establishmentin a new environment) evaluations (see above). In both cases, you need to understand whether the species is marked within the same region or in different regions. For this, Europe (within which this methodology is applied) is divided into assessment units.

These was codified in the Panov et al. (2009) for key invasion corridors (fresh waters), especially for Black Sea basins (within Danube and Dnieper rivers) (figure 2).

Especially were codified SC1 "Danube Delta" (Razimlagoonal complex may be included in this unit) and SC2 "Lower Danube". As in our project we are extending this methodology to terrestrial and marine ecosystems, we must expand the list of accounting units (see bellow).

For the purposes of the project, we propose to supplement this list with working codes for inland waters: NST1 (Nestos Delta), KIZ1 (Kızılırmak Delta), CHR1 (Chorokhi basin), KLK1 (inland waters within Kolkheti region).

For terrestrial ecosystems, using the same SC1, SC2, NST1, KIZ1, CHR1, KLK1is suggested.

The appropriate scale would be to select several units for the sea, for example: BS1 – Dnieper-Odessa Sea District, BS2 – Dniester Sea District, BS3 – Danube Sea District (with Razim lagoon as southern border), BS4 – Agigea-Mangalia Sea District, BS5 – maritime region adjacent to Kızılırmak Delta; BS6 – Georgian sector of the Black Sea.









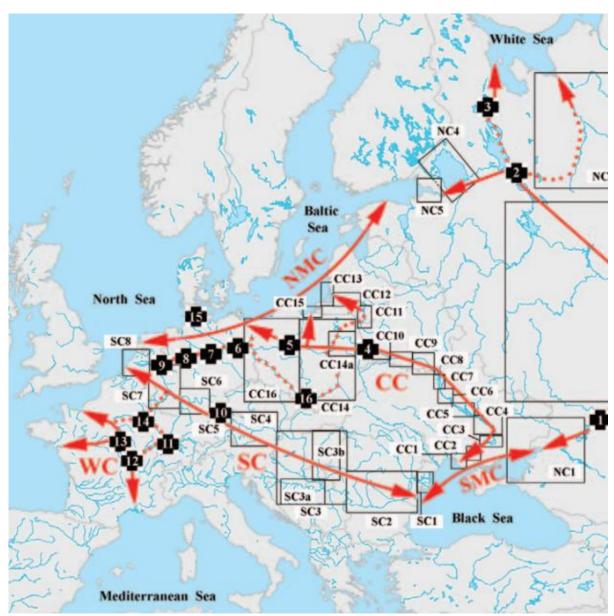


Figure 2. Examples of assessmentunits (Panov et al. 2009)

The assessment of HRD, HRE, and HRI is based both on units that are within the study region and on any units within Europe. Units away from other European regions (**HRD** and **HRE** assessment is partly based on literature data) do not need to be specially highlighted, but the project participants simply needs to understand the scale of such units, assessing the prevalence of the invasive species.

7.1. Usage of the units in practice

CROSS BORDER

Regarding the IAS selected for the Danube Delta - Romania, a specific dispersion corridor or the prevalence of the invasive species cannot be estimated / evaluated. However, according to the officially available literature and data, their distribution



CROSS BORDER

*





maps at European level can be highlighted, on the basis of which assessment units can be estimated and coded according to requirements.

| Continent / | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------|--------------------------|---|
| Country / Region | Distribution | Origin | Invasive | Reference | Notes |
| Region | | | EUROPE | | |
| Albania | Present | Introduced | | Euro+MedPlantBase (2011) | |
| Austria | Present | Introduced | | Euro+MedPlantBase (2011) | |
| Belarus | Present | Introduced | | Euro+MedPlantBase (2011) | |
| Belgium | Present | Introduced | | DAISIE (2015) | Casual |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | Present | Introduced | | Euro+MedPlantBase (2011) | |
| Bulgaria | Present | Introduced | | Euro+MedPlantBase (2011) | |
| Croatia | Present | Introduced | | Euro+MedPlantBase (2011) | |
| Czechia | Present | Introduced | Invasive | Euro+MedPlantBase (2011) | Naturalized |
| Estonia | Present | Introduced | | Euro+MedPlantBase (2011) | |
| France | Present, Localized | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| -Corsica | Absent | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| Germany | Present | Introduced | Invasive | DAISIE (2015) | Naturalized |
| Greece | Present | Introduced | Invasive | DAISIE (2015) | Naturalized |
| Hungary | Present | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| Italy | Present | Introduced | Invasive | DAISIE (2015) | Naturalized |
| Lithuania | Present | Introduced | Invasive | CABI (Undated) | Original citation: Gudžinskas and Žalneravicius (2015) |
| Moldova | Present | Introduced | | Euro+MedPlantBase (2011) | |
| Montenegro | Present | Introduced | | Euro+MedPlantBase (2011) | |
| North Macedonia | Present | Introduced | | Euro+MedPlantBase (2011) | |
| Poland | Present | Introduced | Invasive | DAISIE (2015) | Naturalized |
| Romania | Present | Introduced | Invasive | Dumitrascu et al. (2013) | |
| Russia | Present | Introduced | | Euro+MedPlantBase (2011) | |
| -Central Russia | Present | Introduced | | Euro+MedPlantBase (2011) | |
| -Northern Russia | Present | Introduced | | Euro+MedPlantBase (2011) | |
| -Russian Far East | Present | Introduced | Naturalized | USDA-ARS (2018) | Naturalized |
| -Southern Russia | Present | Introduced | | Euro+MedPlantBase (2011) | |
| -Western Siberia | Present | Introduced | Naturalized | USDA-ARS (2018) | Naturalized |
| Serbia | Present | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| Slovakia | Present | Introduced | | Euro+MedPlantBase (2011) | |
| Slovenia | Present | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| Spain | Present | Introduced | Invasive | DAISIE (2015) | Naturalized |

1. Amorpha fruticosa L.

Page 133







| Continent / Country / Region | Distribution | Origin | Invasive | Reference | Notes |
|------------------------------------|--------------|------------|----------|--------------------------|-------|
| Switzerland | Present | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| Ukraine | Present | Introduced | | Euro+MedPlantBase (2011) | |
| United Kingdom | Present | Introduced | | Euro+MedPlantBase (2011) | |



CABI, 2021. Amorpha fruticosa. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. https://www.cabi.org/isc

2. Xanthium strumarium L

*

Invasive
 Naturalized

Invasive status not recorded

 $_{\text{Page}}134$

| Distribution | Origin | Invasive | Reference | Notes |
|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|
| | | EUROPE | | |
| Present | | | CABI (Undated) | Original citation: Love, 1976 |
| Present | | | CABI (Undated) | Original citation: Love, 1976 |
| Present | | | CABI (Undated) | Original citation: Love, 1976 |
| Present | | | Vrandecic et al. (2007) | , |
| | Present Present Present | Present Present Present | EUROPE Present Present Present | EUROPE Present CABI (Undated) Present CABI (Undated) Present CABI (Undated) |





CROSS BORDER

*





| Continent / Country / Region | Distribution | Origin | Invasive | Reference | Notes |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------|----------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Czechoslovakia | Present | | | CABI (Undated) | Original citation: Love, 1976 |
| Federal Republic of Yugoslavia | Present, Widespread | | | Holm et al. (1991) | |
| France | Present | | | CABI (Undated) | Original citation: Love, 1976 |
| Germany | Present | | | CABI (Undated) | Original citation: Love, 1976 |
| Greece | Present | | | Thanassoulopoulos et al. (1981) | |
| Hungary | Present | | | Holm et al. (1991) | |
| Italy | Present | | | Sartorato et al. (1996) | |
| Poland | Present | | | Holm et al. (1991) | |
| Portugal | Present | | | CABI (Undated) | Original citation: Love, 1976 |
| -Azores | Present | | | CABI (Undated) | Original citation: Love, 1976 |
| Romania | Present | | | CABI (Undated) | Original citation: Love, 1976 |
| Russia | Present | | | Holm et al. (1991) | |
| -Central Russia | Present | | | CABI (Undated) | Original citation: Love, 1976 |
| -Northern Russia | Present | | | CABI (Undated) | Original citation: Love, 1976 |
| -Southern Russia | Present | | | CABI (Undated) | Original citation: Love, 1976 |
| Spain | Present, Widespread | | | Holm et al. (1991) | |
| -Balearic Islands | Present | | | CABI (Undated) | Original citation: Love, 1976 |
| Switzerland | Present | | | CABI (Undated) | Original citation: Love, 1976 |











CABI, 2021. Xanthium strumarium. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. https://www.cabi.org/isc

3. Elodea nuttallii (Planch.) H. St. John

6

CROSS BORDER

COOPERATION

*

| Continent / Country / Region | Distribution | Origin | Invasive | Reference | Notes |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------|----------|----------------------------|-------|
| | | | EUROPE | | |
| Austria | Present | Introduced | | NOBANIS (2010) | |
| Belgium | Present | Introduced | | DAISIE (2009) | |
| Bulgaria | Present, Localized | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| Croatia | Present, Localized | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| Czechia | Present | Introduced | | DAISIE (2009) | |
| Denmark | Present | Introduced | | DAISIE (2009) | |
| Finland | Present | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| France | Present | Introduced | | DAISIE (2009) | |
| Germany | Present, Widespread | Introduced | | DAISIE (2009) | |
| Hungary | Present | Introduced | | DAISIE (2009) | |
| Ireland | Present | Introduced | | DAISIE (2009) | |
| Italy | Present | Introduced | | DAISIE (2009) | |
| Luxembourg | Present | Introduced | | DAISIE (2009) | |
| Netherlands | Present | Introduced | | DAISIE (2009) | |
| Norway | Present | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| Poland | Present | Introduced | | NOBANIS (2010) | |
| Romania | Present | Introduced | | Sârbu et al. (2006) | |
| Slovakia | Present | Introduced | | Ot'ahel'ová and Valachovič | |

 ${}^{\rm Page}136$







| Continent / Country / Region | Distribution | Origin | Invasive | Reference | Notes |
|------------------------------------|--------------|------------|----------|-----------------------|-------|
| | | | | (2002) | |
| Slovenia | Present | Introduced | | Grudnik et al. (2014) | |
| Sweden | Present | Introduced | | DAISIE (2009) | |
| Switzerland | Present | Introduced | | DAISIE (2009) | |
| United Kingdom | Present | Introduced | | DAISIE (2009) | |
| -Channel Islands | Present | Introduced | | DAISIE (2009) | |
| -Northern Ireland | Present | | | EPPO (2020) | |



CABI, 2021. Elodea nuttallii. In: Invasive Species Compendium. Wallingford, UK: CAB International. https://www.cabi.org/isc

CABI Summary Data

 ${}^{\text{Page}}137$

| Continent / Country / Region | Distribution | Origin | Invasive | Reference | Notes |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|--------|----------|------------------------------|-------|
| | | | EUROPE | | |
| Albania | Present | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| Andorra | Present | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| Austria | Present, Widespread | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| Belarus | Present, Widespread | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| Belgium | Present, Widespread | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |

4. Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say, 1824

CROSS BORDER

*

0



CROSS BORDER

*





 ${}^{\rm Page}138$

| Continent / Country / Region | Distribution | Origin | Invasive | Reference | Notes |
|------------------------------------|---|--------|----------|------------------------------|-------|
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | Present | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| Bulgaria | Present, Widespread | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| Croatia | Present, Widespread | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| Cyprus | Absent, Confirmed absent by survey | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| Czechia | Present, Widespread | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| Denmark | Absent, Eradicated | | | Bejer and Esbjerg (1980) | |
| Estonia | Present, Widespread | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| Finland | Absent, Eradicated | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| France | Present, Widespread | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| -Corsica | Present | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| Germany | Present, Widespread | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| Greece | Present, Localized | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| Guernsey | Absent, Confirmed absent by survey | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| Hungary | Present, Widespread | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| Ireland | Absent, Intercepted only | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| Italy | Present, Widespread | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| -Sardinia | Absent, Invalid presence record(s) | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| -Sicily | Present | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| Latvia | Present | | T | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| Lithuania | Present, Widespread | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| Luxembourg | Present, Localized | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| Malta | Absent | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| Moldova | Present, Localized | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| Netherlands | Present, | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |







| Continent / Country / | Distribution | Origin | Invasive | Reference | Notes |
|--------------------------|------------------------|--------|----------|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Region | | | | | |
| North | Widespread | | | | |
| Macedonia | Present | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| | Absent, | | | | |
| Norway | Intercepted | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| | only | | | | |
| Poland | Present, | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| | Widespread Present, | | | | |
| Portugal | Widespread | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| | Absent, | | | | |
| -Azores | Confirmed | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| -A20163 | absent by | | | 2110 (2020) | |
| | survey | | | | |
| | Absent, Confirmed | | | | |
| -Madeira | absent by | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| | survey | | | | |
| Domonio | Present, | | | LIK CAR International (1962) | |
| Romania | Widespread | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| Russia | Present, | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| -Central | Localized | | | | |
| Russia | Present | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| -Eastern | Durant | | | | |
| Siberia | Present | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| -Northern | Present | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| Russia | | | | | |
| -Russian Far East | Present | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| -Southern | | | | | |
| Russia | Present | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| -Western | Present | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| Siberia | | | | | |
| Serbia | Present, Widespread | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| Serbia and | Present, | | | | |
| Montenegro | Widespread | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| Slovakia | Present | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| Slovenia | Present, | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| Clovenia | Widespread | | | | |
| Spain | Present, Widespread | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| -Balearic | Present, | | | | |
| Islands | Localized | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| Sweden | Absent, | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| | Eradicated | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| Switzerland | Present | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| Ukraine | Present, Widespread | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |

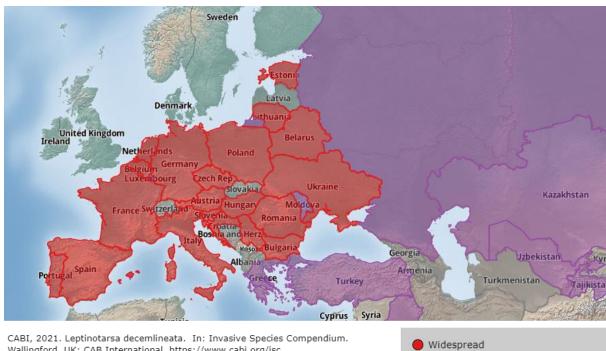








| Continent / Country / Region | Distribution | Origin | Invasive | Reference | Notes |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|----------|------------------------------|-------|
| United | Absent, | | | UK, CAB International (1962) | |
| Kingdom | Eradicated | | | | |
| -Channel | Absent, | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| Islands | Eradicated | | | ETT 8 (2020) | |
| -England | Absent, | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| -England | Eradicated | | | EFFO (2020) | |
| -Northern Ireland | Absent, Intercepted only | | | EPPO (2020) | |
| -Scotland | Absent, Intercepted only | | | EPPO (2020) | |



Wallingford, UK: CAB International. https://www.cabi.org/isc

Localized

Extent not recorded

| Continent / Country / Region | Distribution | Origin | Invasive | Reference | Notes | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|---------------|--|--|--|
| | EUROPE | | | | | | | |
| Belarus | Present, Widespread | Introduced | | Mastitsky et al. (2010) | | | | |
| Bulgaria | Present, | Introduced | | Jurajda et al. (2005) | In the Danube | | | |

5. Perccottus alenii Dybowski, 1877

Common borders. Common solutions.



*







| Continent / Country / Region | Distribution | Origin | Invasive | Reference | Notes |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------|----------|---------------------------------|--|
| | Localized | | | | River (between the village Vrat and the town Lom: 840- 744th river km) |
| Croatia | Present | Introduced | | Caleta et al. (2010) | In the Sava River (Danube tributary) near city of SlavonskiBrot: 380th river km |
| Estonia | Present | Introduced | | Tambets and Järvekülg (2005) | |
| Hungary | Present, Localized | Introduced | Invasive | Harka (1998) | In the Tisza River (Danube tributary) |
| Latvia | Present | Introduced | | Plikss and Aleksejevs (1998) | |
| Lithuania | Present, Localized | Introduced | | Virbickas (2000) | |
| Moldova | Present | Introduced | | Mosu (2007) | Northern part of Moldova in the left tributaries of Prut River (Danube tributary) |
| Poland | Present, Localized | Introduced | Invasive | Antychowicz (1994) | |
| Romania | Present | Introduced | Invasive | Nalbant et al. (2004) | |
| Russia | Present, Widespread | Introduced | Invasive | Bogutskaya and Naseka (2002) | It has been found in 36 provinces of the Russian Federation: Arkhangelsk, Bryansk, Chelyabinsk, Irkutsk, Kaliningrad, Kaluga, Kemerovo, Kirov, Kostroma, Kurgan, Kursk, Leningrad, |





CROSS BORDER

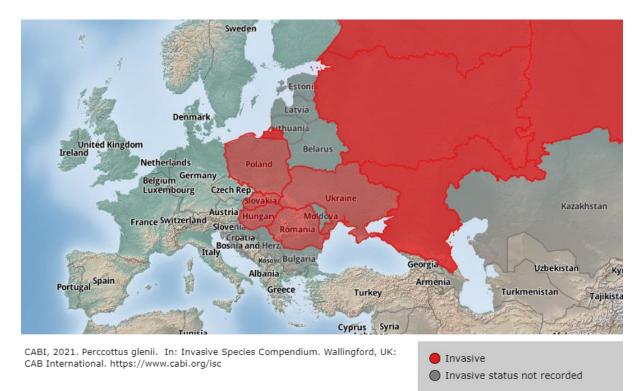
*





| Continent / Country / Region | Distribution | Origin | Invasive | Reference | Notes |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| | | | | | Lipetsk, Moscow, Nizhny Novgorod, Novosibirsk, Orenburg, Omsk, Penza, Pskov, Ryazan, Samara, Saratov, Smolensk, Sverdlovsk, Tambov, Tomsk, Tula, Tyumen, Tver, Ulyanovsk, Vladimir, Volgograd, Vologda, Vologda, Vorenezh, Yaroslavl |
| -Central Russia | Present, Widespread | Introduced | Invasive | Reshetnikov (2010) | Bryansk, Kostroma, Lipetsk, Moscow, Ryazan, Smolensk, Tambov, Tver', Vladimir |
| -Eastern Siberia | Present | Introduced | Invasive | Reshetnikov (2010) | |
| -Northern Russia | Present, Localized | Introduced | Invasive | Reshetnikov (2010) | Arkhangelsk |
| -Russian Far East | Present | Native | | Reshetnikov (2010) | |
| -Southern Russia | Present | Introduced | Invasive | Reshetnikov (2010) | Kursk, Orenburg, Samara, Saratov, Volgograd, Voronezh |
| -Western Siberia | Present | Introduced | Invasive | Reshetnikov (2010) | Chelyabinsk |
| Serbia | Present | Introduced | | Sipos et al. (2004) | |
| Slovakia Ukraine | Present Present | Introduced Introduced | Invasive Invasive | Kautman (1999) Bogutskaya and Naseka (2002) | |





7.2. Invasive Species Compendium

CROSS BORDER

The ISC is an encyclopedic resource that draws together scientific information on all aspects of invasive species.

It comprises detailed datasheets that have been sourced from experts, edited by CABI's scientific staff, peer-reviewed, enhanced with data from specialist organizations, and with images and maps, and linked to a bibliographic database.

In 2001, CABI's Compendium Programme Consortia identified a need for a Compendium on Invasive Species in recognition of the threat posed by invasive species to the global economy and environment.

The data regarding the IAS distribution (selected for the Danube Delta - Romania) at continental level and the distribution maps are according to the website <u>https://www.cabi.org/isc/(18.03.2021)</u>









8. Conclusions

CROSS BORDER

- IAS monitoring protocols and risk assessment methodology were applied on the 5 Invasive Alien Species selected for Danube Delta – Romania: Amorpha fruticosa L., Xanthium strumarium L., Elodea nuttallii (Planch.) H. St. John, Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say, 1824, Perccottus glenii Dybowski, 1877;
- 2. Among 51 invasive or potencially invasive species, which occurred in the Danube delta, or may established in nearest time, 7 species are chosen for the standard protocol description, as most common and invasive in the monitoring area;
- In Greece, three species are characterized by a HRD (High Risk of Dispersal), HRE (High Risk for Establishment in a new environment) and HRI (High Risk to cause ecological and negative socio-economic Impacts);
- 4. 26 IAS were selected from Kızılırmak Deltaic region. 10 of them are pisces, 2 of them are Diatom, 3 of them areDinophylagellate, one of tehem are Cholorophyta, 2 of them are Ctenophora, 3 of them are Arthropoda, two of them are Gastropoda, one of them is Bivalvia and two pf them are Crustaces. Each species was identified as latin name, common name, vernacular name, picture, small description about species, habitat, invasiveness, pressure on native species, etc.(detail descriptions were in the 2.4);
- 5. In Chorokhi Deltaic and Kolkheti Lowland we have specified 5 invasion species which are harmful for ecology, environment and socio-economy. Out of 5 invasive species, two of them are plants distributed all over the country, one fish with high risk of dispersal, one ctenophore being harmful by its predation and high speed distribution in nature and mollusk having threat to local species.
- 6. The Monitoring Protocol for IAS species was developed, involving descriptive elements or criteria based on scientific evaluation.
- 7. Species are classified from the worst invasive to the least invasive in Greece as follows: *Amorpha fruticosa, Robinia pseudoacacia* and *Acer negundo*.
- 8. For each of the species a Standard Sheet containing descriptive elements has been developed for the characterization of the IAS, in which components of the monitoring protocol are highlighted;
- 9. For each IAS were estimated High Risk of Dispersal (HRD), High Risk for Establishment in a new environment (HRE), High Risk to cause ecological and socio-economic Impacts (HRI) and calculated biopollution risk (SBPR) index.
- 10. Regarding the IAS selected for the Danube Delta Romania, a specific dispersion corridor or the prevalence of the invasive species cannot be estimated / evaluated. However, according to the officially available literature and data, their distribution maps at European level can be highlighted, on the basis of which assessment units can be estimated and coded according to requirements.
- 11. Selected species in Georgia were categories as HRD (22 species), HRE (24 species), HRI according to their dispersal, establishment and ecological and **Common borders. Common solutions.**





social-economic impacts. 13 species were found in the Black list, while 10 species were found in the White list and other 3 species were found in the Grey list.

9. Bibliography

BORDER

- ABBAS HK, BARRENTINE WL, 1995. Alternaria helianthi and imazaquin for control of imazaquin susceptible and resistant cocklebur (Xanthium strumarium) biotypes. Weed Science, 43(3):425-428;
- ALEKSANDROV, B.G., ZAITSEV, Y.P., VOROBYOVA, L.V. 1998. Seaside ecosystem of the Ukrainian Danube Delta. Odessa: Astroprint, 332 p. [in Russian]
- ALEXANDROV, B. 2005. Introduced species in the Black Sea: the role of ballast water at Odessa Port, Ukraine. NEAR Curriculum in Natural Environmental Science, Terre etEnvironnement. Vol. 50. P. 141–154.
- ALONSO, A., CASTRO-DIEZ, P. 2012. The exotic aquatic mud snail *Potamopyrgus antipodarum* (Hydrobiidae, Mollusca): state of the art of a worldwide invasion. Aquatic Sciences, 74(3): 375-383
- ANASTASIU PAULINA, NEGREAN G., BAŞNOU CORINA, SÂRBU C., OPREA A.,
 2008 A preliminary study on the neophytes of wetlands in Romania, In:
 Rabitsch, W., F. ESSL ŞI F. KLINGENSTEIN (ed.): Biological Invasions –
 from Ecology to Conservation. NEOBIOTA 7 (2008): 180-190;
- BARRAT-SEGRETAIN MH, 2001. Invasive species in the Rhône River floodplain (France): replacement of Elodea canadensis Michaux by E. nuttallii St. John in two former river channels. ArchivfürHydrobiologie, 152(2):237-251;
- BARRAT-SEGRETAIN MH; ELGER A; SAGNES P; PUIJALON S, 2002. Comparative life-history traits of two invasive macrophyte species, Elodea Canadensis Michaux and Elodea nuttallii (Planchon) H. St John. Aquat. Bot, 74:299-313;
- BEST EPH; WOLTMAN H; JACOBS FHH, 1996. Sediment-related growth limitation of Elodea nuttallii as indicated by a fertilization experiment. Freshwater Biology, 36(1):33-44;
- BLAGOJEVIC, M., KONSTANTINOVIC, B., SAMARDŽIC, N., KURJAKOV, A., ORLOVIC, S., 2015. Seed bank of *Amorpha fruticosa* L. on some ruderal sites in Serbia. Journal of Agricultural Science and Technology B, 5(2), 122-128.

http://www.davidpublisher.org/Public/uploads/Contribute/55f22f7ab3e2c.pdf

BOLTACHEVA, N.A. 2008. Finding of new alien species *Streblospio gynobranchiata* Rice et Levin, 1998 (Polychaeta: Spionidae) in the Black Sea. Marine Ecological Journal. 7(4): 12. [in Russian].

 $_{\text{age}}145$



OSS BORDER



- BONDARENKO, O.S. 2011. Polychaete taxocene in the seaside estuary of Danube River. Marine Ecological Journal. 2, 11–16. [in Russian].
- BORISOVA, E.V., YAKUSHENKO, D.N. 2015. The first find of *Chararudis* (A. Braun) Leonh. (Charales, Charophyta) in Ukraine. Algologia, 25(4): 439-444.
- BOWMER KH; JACOBS SWL; SAINTY GR, 1995. Identification, biology and management of Elodea canadensis, Hydrocharitaceae. Journal of Aquatic Plant Management, 33:13-19;
- BURDA, R. 2003. Alien trees and shrubs in the Ukrainian agricultural landscape. In: Phytogeographical problems of synanthropic plants, Eds. A. Zając, M. Zając, B. Zamanek. Cracow: In-t botany Jagiellonian un-t, pp. 11–16.
- BURDA, R.I. 2018. Alien Plant Species in the agricultural habitats of Ukraine: diversity and risk assessment. Ekológia, 37(1): 24–31.
- BURDA, R.I., PASHKEVICH, N.A., BOIKO, G.V., FITSAILO, T.V. 2015. Alien species of the protected flora of Forest Steppe of Ukraine. Kyiv: Naukova Dumka.
- BOZIC D., SARIC-KRSMANOVIC M., PAVLOVIC D. & VRBNICANIN S. 2013 -Effect of nicosulfuron on plant traits of Xanthium strumarium. Journal of Plant Diseases and Protection, 120 (5/6), 233–237, 2013, ISSN 1861-3829.
- CHRONICLE of nature of the Danube Biosphere Reserve. 2018. Volume 38, Vilkove, 231 p. (manuscript) [in Ukrainian]
- CHRONICLE of nature of the Danube Biosphere Reserve. 2019. Volume 39, Vilkove, 224 p. (manuscript) [in Ukrainian]
- CIUVAT, A.L., VASILE, D., DINU, C., APOSTOL, E., APOSTOL, B., PETRITAN, A.M. 2016. Posibilitati de valorificare a speciei invazive *Amorpha fruticosa* L. in Romania. Revista de Silvicultura si Cinegetica, 21(39): 96-99.
- CSISZÁR, Á. 2009. Allelopathic effects of invasive woody plant species in Hungary. Acta Silvatica & Lignaria Hungarica, 5, 9-17.
- CUZIC, M., MARINOV, M., CUZIC, V. 2003. American mink (*Mustela vison*) a new mammal species of the DDBR territory. Analele Stiintifice INCDDD, 9: 52 54.
- ÇINAR, M.E., ERGEN, Z., DAGLI, E., PETERSEN, M.E. 2005. Alien species of spionid polychaetes (*Streblospio gynobranchiata* and *Polydora cornuta*) in Izmir Bay, eastern Mediterranean. Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, 85(4): 821-827.
- COOK CDK; URMI-KÖNIG K, 1985. A revision of the genus Elodea (Hydrocharitaceae). Aquatic Botany, 21(2):111-156
- DENDÈNE MA; ROLLAND T; TRÉMOLIÈRES M; CARBIENER R, 1993. Effect of ammonium ions on the net photosynthesis of three species of Elodea. Aquatic Botany, 46(3-4):301-315.

 $^{\text{age}}146$



ROSS BORDER



- DEREVIANKO, V.M., LEVON, F.M. 2007. *Gledichia* in the South of Ukraine. NNTs IAE, Kyiv, 148 p.
- DOGADINA, T.V., GROMAKOVA, A.B., GORBULIN, O.S. 2009. A new find of a representative of *Rhodophyta* from the r. Seversky Donets (Ukraine). Algologia, 19(3): 313-317.
- DOROFTEI M., 2009(a) Chorology of Amorpha fruticosa in Danube Delta, Romanian Journal of Plant Biology, Romanian Academy, Bucureşti.
- DUBYNA, D.V., SHELYAH-SOSONKO, YU.R., ZHMUD, O.I., ZHMUD, M.YE., DVORETSKYI, T.V., DZYUBA, T.P., TYMOSHENKO, P.A. 2003. Danube Biosphere Reserve. Plant world, Kiev: Phytosotsiocenter, 448 pp.
- ELANIDZE, R. 1983. Ichthyofauna of the rivers and lakes of Georgia. Tbilisi, Georgia: Metsniereba;
- EREMENKO, T.I. 1980. Methods of studying marine phytobenthos. In: Guide to methods of biological analysis of bottom sediments. Hydrometizdat, Leningrad, P. 166-176.
- European Commission. 2017. List of Invasive Alien Species of Union concern. Luxembourg: Publications Office of the European Union, 36 pp. <u>https://ec.europa.eu/environment/nature/pdf/IAS_brochure_species.pdf</u>
- GAGIC, R., MIHAJLOVIC, R., GLAVENDEKIC, M. 2008. Acanthoscelides pallidipennis (Coleoptera: Bruchidae), a spermatophagous insect of indigo bush (*Amorpha fruticosa* L.) and its natural enemies in Serbia. Acta Herbologica, 17(2): 195-201.
- GARBASEY, O.A., POPOVA, E.V., GUBANOVA, A.D., ALTUKHOV, D.A. (2016) First record of the occurrence of *Pseudodiaptomus marinus* (Copepoda: Calanoida: Pseudodiaptomidae) in the Black Sea (Sevastopol Bay). Mar. Biol. J., 1(4): 78-80.
- *Gleditsia prickly* // Medicinal plants: Encyclopedic reference book / Ed.: A. M. Grodzinsky. Kiev: Publishing House "Ukrainian Encyclopedia", Ukrainian production and commercial center "Olimp", 1992. P. 111.
- GREULICH, S. AND TRÉMOLIÈRES, M., 2006 Present distribution of the genus Elodea in the Alsatian Upper Rhine floodplain (France) with a special focus on the expansion of Elodea nuttallii St. John during recent decades. Hydrobiologia 570:249-255;
- GROZEVA, S., KUZNETSOVA, V.G., SIMOV, N., LANGOUROV, M., DALAKCHIEVA, S. 2013. Sex chromosome pre-reduction in male meiosis of *Lethocerus patruelis* (Stål, 1854) (Heteroptera, Belostomatidae) with some notes on the distribution of the species. In: Popov, A., Grozeva, S., Simov, N., Tasheva, E. (Eds.) Advances in Hemipterology. ZooKeys, 319: 119–135.

^{age}14



BORDER



Flora of China Editorial Committee, 2010. Flora of China. St. Louis, Missouri and Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA: Missouri Botanical Garden Press and Harvard University

Herbaria.http://www.efloras.org/flora_page.aspx?flora_id=2;

- HICKMAN JC, 1993. The Jepson manual. Higher plants of California. The Jepson manual. Higher plants of California. University of California Press. http://ucjeps.berkeley.edu/interchange/I_treat_indexes.html;
- HOLM LG, PLUCKNETT DL, PANCHO JV, HERBERGER JP, 1977. The World's Worst Weeds. Distribution and Biology. Honolulu, Hawaii, USA: University Press of Hawaii;
- HUXLEY A., 1992 The New RHS Dictionary of Gardening., MacMillan Press ISBN 0-333-47494-5;
- IKUSIMA I, 1984. Aquatic macrophytes. In: Lake Biwa [ed. by Hiroe, S.]. Dordrecht: Dr. Junk Publishers, 303-311;
- JHALA, Y.V.; MOEHLMAN, P.D. 2004. 6.2 Golden Jackal. In Sillero-Zubiri, Claudio; Hoffmann, Michael; Macdonald, David Whyte (eds.). Canids: Foxes, Wolves, Jackals, and Dogs: Status Survey and Conservation Action Plan. IUCN-The World Conservation Union. pp. 156–161.
- JOLIVET, P., 1991 Le doryphore menace l'Asie Leptinotarsa decemlineata. L'Entomologiste 47, 29-48;
- JONES JI; EATON JW; HARDWICK K, 1993. Physiological plasticity in Elodea nuttallii (Planch.) St. John. Journal of Aquatic Plant Management, 31:88-94;
- JULIEN MH, BROADBENT JE, MATTHEWS NC, 1979. Effects of Puccinia xanthii on Xanthium strumarium (Compositp). Entomophaga, 24(1):29-34;
- KALUGINA-GUTNIK, A.A. 1969. Research of bottom vegetation with the use of light diving equipment. In: Marine underwater research. Science, Moscow, pp.14-18.
- KARMYZOVA, L. 2014. Ecological study of invasive Amorpha fruticosa L. at research biological stations within Steppe zone, Ukraine. Journal of V.N. Karazin Kharkiv National University. Series: biology, 20(1100): 300-304.
- KAUL V, 1965. Physiological-ecology of Xanthium strumarium L. II. Physiology of seeds in relation to its distribution. Journal of Indian Botanical Society, 44:365-380;
- KAUL V, 1971. Physiological-ecology of Xanthium strumarium L. IV. Effect of climatic factors on growth and distribution. New Phytologist, 70:799-812;
- KISS J.B., 1997 Carteadeltei. EdituraFundaţia AVES, 221 p.+ 12 anexe.;
- KISS J.B., REKASI J., STERBETZ I., 1976 Date privindhrana de iarnă a fazanului (Phasianuscolchicus L.) înpădureaLetea. Silviculturaşiexploatareapădurilor. Bucureşti.;

 $_{age}148$



OSS BORDER



- KISS J.B., REKASI J., STERBETZ I., 1985 Date noiprivindhranafazanului (Phasianuscolchicus L.) în Delta Dunării. Studiişicomunicări de ecologie, București;
- KIKODZE D; MEMIADZE N; KHARAZISHVILI D; MANVELIDZE Z; MUELLER H. 2010. The alien flora of Georgia. Second Edition;
- KOMAKHIDZE A; MAZMANIDI N. 1998. ,,Black Sea Biological Diversity. Georgia". Black Sea Environmental Series Vol: 8 United Nations Publications. New York;
- KONISHCHUK, V.V., KHODYN, O.B., SOLOMAKHA, I.V., KOVAL, S.I., MELNYK, N.M. 2019. Ecological impact of phytoinvasions in Ukraine. Proceed. III INt. Conf. "Smart Bio", Kaunas, Lithuania.journal, 69(1), 54-68 (in Ukrainian).
- KOTTELAT, M., FREYHOF, J. 2007. Handbook of European freshwater fishes. Publications Kottelat, Cornol and Freyhof, Berlin, 646 pp.
- KOZUHAROVA, E., MATKOWSKI, A., WOZACUTENIAK, D., SIMEONOVA, R., NAYCHOV, Z., MALAINER, C., MOCAN, A., NABAVI, S.M., ATANASOV, A.G. 2017. *Amorpha fruticosa* - a noxious invasive alien plant in Europe or a medicinal plant against metabolic disease?. Frontiers in Pharmacology, 8(June), 333. doi: 10.3389/fphar.2017.00333
- LYASHENKO, A.V., SINITSINA, O.O., VOLOSHKEVICH, YE.V. 2005. Bottom Invertebrates as Alien Newcomers in Water Bodies of the Lower Reaches of the Danube. Hydrobiological Journal, 41(6): 56-65.
- LOSOVSKA G.V., ZOLOTAREV V.N. 2003. Polychaete worm *Polydora limicola* in benthic communities of the Black Sea. Biologiya morya, 29: 281–283. [in Russian]
- LOVE D & DANSERAU P, 1959. Biosystematic studies on Xan-thium: taxonomic appraisal and ecological traits. Can J Bot37, 173-209;
- MARINOV, M., KISS, J., TOMAN, A., POLEDNIK, L., ALEXE, V., DOROFTEI, M., DOROȘENCU, A., KRANZ, A. (2012) Monitoring of European Mink (*Mustela lutreola*) In The Danube Delta Biosphere Reserve-Romania, 2003-2011. Current Status and setting of goals for the European Mink conservation. Scientific Annals of the Danube Delta Institute, 18, 69-74. <u>https://www.alkawildlife.eu/media/emink-delta.pdf</u>
- MAZURENKO, M. AND A. KHOKHRYAKOV. 1972. Relative analysis of adventive naturalized plants of Colchis flora. Bulletin MOIP, Biology dept;
- MEZHZHERIN, S.V., LASHKOVA, O.I. 2013. Mammals of Ukraine (Reference book). Naukova dumka, Kyiv, 356 p. [in Ukrainian]
- MIHNEVA, V., STEFANOVA, K. 2013. The non-native copepod *Oithona davisae* (Ferrari F.D. and Orsi, 1984) in the Western Black Sea: seasonal and annual abundance variability. BioInvasions Records, 2: 119–124.

 $P_{age}149$



BORDER



- MINICHEVA, G.G. 1989. Indicators of the surface of algae in the structural and functional assessment of phytobenthos: Abstract. dis. . Cand. biol. Science, Sevastopol, 19 p.
- MINICHEVA, G.G. 2015a. New Invader in the Black Sea: Kelp *Chorda tomentosa* Lyngb. International Journal on Algae. 17(3): 219-224
- MINICHEVA, G. 2015b. Finding of alien brown macroalgae Chorda tomentosaLyngb. in the Ukrainian Black Sea coast. J. Black Sea / Mediterranean Environment. 21(2): 227-231.
- MINICHEVA, G.G., EREMENKO, T.I. 1993. Algological findings in the northwestern part of the Black Sea. Algology, 3(4): 83-87.
- Missouri Botanical Garden, 2009. Tropicos database. St Louis, USA: Missouri Botanical Garden. http://www.tropicos.org;
- MOSKALENKO, G.P., YUDIN, B.I. 1999. Atlas of seeds and fruits of weeds found in regulated goods and materials. Moscow, Partnership of scientific publications KMK, 264 p
- National Biodiversity Data Centre (2009). Species profile for Elodea nuttallii, Nuttall's Waterweed, Tímuiscechaol. Available online: http://species.biodiversityireland.ie/profile.php?taxonId=41365 [Accessed 17/01/2014];
- NEWMAN JR, 2009. Information sheet 25: Elodea nuttallii, Nuttall's Pondweed. Information sheet 25: Elodea nuttallii, Nuttall's Pondweed. Centre for Ecology and Hydrology;
- OZIMEK T; DONK EVAN; GULATI RD, 1993. Growth and nutrient uptake by two species of Elodea in experimental conditions and their role in nutrient accumulation in a macrophytedominated lake. Hydrobiologia, 251:13-18;
- PALDAT, 2000. PalDat a palynological database. https://www.paldat.org/
- PANOV V.E., ALEXANDROV B., ARBACIAUSKAS K., BINIMELIS R., COPP G. H., GRABOWSKI M., LUCY F., LEUVEN R. S.E.W., NEHRING S., PAUNOVIC M., SEMENCHENKO V., SON M.O. 2009. Assessing the risks of aquatic species invasions via European inland waterways: from concepts to environmental indicators. Integrated Environmental Assessment and Management, 5(1): 110-126.
- PANOV V.E., ALEXANDROV B., ARBACIAUSKAS K., BINIMELIS R., COPP G.H., GRABOWSKI M., LUCY F., LEUVEN R.S.E.W., NEHRING S., PAUNOVIĆ M., SEMENCHENKO V., SON M.O. 2010. Risk assessment of aquatic invasive species introductions via European inland waterways. Settele J. et al. (Eds), Atlas of Biodiversity Risk. Pensoft, Sofia, pp 140-143.
- PASHKEVYCH, N., LYSOHOR, L, GUBAR, L. 2018. Alien species plant of information system of Ukraine (Asteraceae, Poaceae, Brassicaceae). Joint



ROSS BORDER



ESENINIAS and DIDIAS Scientific Conference and 8th ESENIAS Workshop on Management and sharing of IAS data to support knowledge based decision making at regional level. Bucharest, pp. 97.

- PASHKEVYCH, N., LYSOHOR, L, GUBAR, L., et al. 2018. Analysis of the floristic list of information system of alien plant species in Ukraine. In: XII International Conference on Synanthropization of Flora and Vegetation. Uzhhorod, p. 53.
- PETROV, K.M. 1962. New methods of accounting for stocks of underwater vegetation. In: Proceedings of the All-Union. meeting. workers in the algae industry, Vol. 1. Arkhangelsk, P. 59-61.
- POLISCHUK, L.N., NASTENKO, E.V. 2006. Meso- and macrozooplankton. In: Zaitsev YP, Aleksandrov BG, Minicheva GG (eds) North-western part of the Black sea: biology and ecology. Naukova Dumka, Kiev, 229 (in Russian)
- PRESTON CD; CROFT JM, 1997. Aquatic plants in Britain and Ireland. Aquatic plants in Britain and Ireland., 365 pp;
- PROKOPUK, M.S. 2018. Invasions of macrophytes in the Middle Dnipro Region.
 Dissertation for the candidate of biological sciences degree in speciality
 03.00.16 «Ecology». SI "Institute for volutionary ecology NAS Ukraine",
 State Ecological Academy of Postgruate Education and Management, Kyiv.
- PROTASOV, A.A., BABARIGA, S.P. 2009. On the distribution of *Craspedacusta sowerbii* (Cnidaria, Limnomedusa) in Ukraine. Vestnik Zoologii, 6: 543–545. [in Russian]
- PROTOPOPOVA, V.V. 1973. Alien plants of Forest Steppe and Steppe of Ukraine (Ed. M.I. Kotov). Kyiv: Naukova Dumka.
- PROTOPOPOVA, V.V. 1991. Synanthropic flora of Ukraine and trends of its development. Kyiv: Naukova Dumka.
- PROTOPOPOVA, V.V., MOSYAKIN, S.L., SHEVERA, M.V. 2002. Phytoinvasions in Ukraine as a threat to biodiversity: current state and tasks for the future. Kyiv.
- PROTOPOPOVA, V.V., MOSYAKIN, S.L., SHEVERA, M.V. 2002. Plant Invasions in Ukraine as a Threat to Biodiversity: The Present Situation and Tasks for the Future. M.G. Kholodny Institute of Botany, NAS of Ukraine, Kyiv, 1–32. [In Ukrainian]
- PROTOPOPOVA, V.V., MOSYAKIN, S.L., SHEVERA, M.V. 2003. Influence of nonaboriginal plant species on the biota of Ukraine. In: Dudkin O. (Ed.). Assessment and directions of reduction of threats to biodiversity. Kyiv. Khimdgest.
- PROTOPOPOVA, V.V., SHEVERA, M.V., MOSYAKIN, S.L. 2003. Impact of alien plant species on the phytobiota of Ukraine. In: Dudkin O. V. (Ed).



CROSS BORDER





Assessment and Mitigation of Threats to Biodiversity. Khimdzhest, Kyiv, 129–155, 358, 364–374. [In Ukrainian]

- PROTOPOPOVA, V.V., SHEVERA, M.V., MOSYAKIN, S.L. 2006. Deliberate and unintentional introduction of invasive weeds: a case study of the alien flora of Ukraine. Euphytica, 148(1/2), 17-33.
- PROTOPOPOVA, V.V., SHEVERA, M.V., MOSYAKIN, S.L., SOLOMAKHA, V.A., SOLOMAKHA, T.D., VASYLYEVA, T.V., PETRYK, S.P. 2009. Invaziyni vydy u flori Pivnichnoho Prychornomor'ya. Phytosociocentre, Kyiv, 56 pp. [in Ukrainian]
- RADASHEVSKY, V.I., SELIFONOVA, ZH.P. 2013. Records of *Polydora cornuta* and *Streblospio gynobranchiata* (Annelida, Spionidae) from the Black Sea. Medit. Mar. Sci., 14/2: 261-269.
- RESHETNIKOV, A.N. & SCHLIEWEN, U.K., 2013 First record of the invasive alien fish rotan *Perccottus glenii* Dybowski, 1877 (Odontobutidae) in the Upper Danube drainage (Bavaria, Germany). J. Appl. Ichthyol. 29: 1367-1369;
- Robinia pseudoacacia // Medicinal plants: Encyclopedic reference book / Executive editor A. M. Grodzinsky. Kiev: Publishing House "Ukrainian Encyclopedia", Ukrainian production and commercial center "Olimp", 1992. P. 111.
- ROZHENKO, N.V., VOLOKH, A.M. 1999. The common jackal (*Canis aureus* L., 1758) is a new species of mammals in Dniester delta. Biodiversity Conservation of the Dniester River Basin. Proceedings of the International Conference. Chisinau, October 7-9. Chisinau: BIOTICA Ecological Society, 196-198. [in Russian] <u>https://www.eco-tiras.org/books/Dniester-99.pdf</u>
- SAVINI D, OCCHIPINTI-AMBROGI A, MARCHINI A, TRICARICO E, GHERARDI F, OLENIN S, GOLLASCH S, 2010. The top 27 animal alien species introduced into Europe for aquaculture and related activities. Journal of Applied Ichthyology [Alien species in aquaculture and fisheries. Proceedings of a conference Managing Alien Species for Sustainable Development of Aquaculture and Fisheries (MALIAF), University of Florence, Italy, 5-7 November 2008.], 26(s2):1-7. http://www.blackwell-synergy.com/loi/jai
- SELIFONOVA, ZH.P., BARTSITS, L.M. 2018. First occurrence of the invasive alien species Streblospio gynobranchiata (Rice & Levin, 1998) and Polydora cornuta Bosc, 1802 (Polychaeta: Spionidae) on the coast of Abkhazia (Sukhum Bay, Black Sea). Ecologica Montenegrina 18: 129-132.
- SHIGANOVA, T.A. 1998. Invasion of the Black Sea by the ctenophore *Mnemiopsis leidyi* and recent changes in pelagic community structure. Fish Oceanogr., 7: 305–310.



CROSS BORDER



- SHIGANOVA, T. A. BULGAKOVA, Y.V. 2000. Effect of gelatinous plankton on the Black and Azov Sea fish and their foodresources. ICES J. mar. Sci, 57, 641–648.
- SHIGANOVA, T.A., BULGAKOVA, Y.V., SOROKIN, P.YU., LUKASHEV, YU.F. 2000. Investigations of new settler *Beroe ovata* in the Black Sea. Biol. Bull., 2, 247–255.
- SHIGANOVA, T.A., DUMONT, H.J.D, MIKAELYAN, A.S, GLAZOV, D.M, BULGAKOVA, Y.V., MUSAEVA, E.I., SOROKIN, P.Y., PAUTOVA, L.A., MIRZOYAN, Z.A., STUDENIKINA, E.I. 2004. Interaction between the Invading Ctenophores *Mnemiopsis leidyi* (A. Agassiz) and *Beroe ovata* sensu Mayer 1912, and their Influence on the Pelagic Ecosystem of the Northeastern Black Sea. Eds. Dumont H, Shiganova TA, Niermann U. The Ctenophore Mnemiopsis leidyi in the Black, Caspian and Mediterranean Seas and other aquatic invasions. NATO ASI Series, 2. Environment. Kluwer Acad. Pub., pp. 33-70.
- SHIGANOVA, TA, LEGENDRE, L, KAZMIN, AS, NIVAL, P. 2014. Interactions between invasive ctenophores in the Black Sea: assessment of control mechanisms based on long-term observations. Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser., 507: 111-123.
- SHIGANOVA, T.A., MIKAELYAN, A.S., MONCHEVA, S., STEFANOVA, K., CHASOVNIKOV, V.K., MOSHAROV, S.A., MOSHAROVA, I.N., SLABAKOVA, N., MAVRODIEVA, R., STEFANOVA, E., ZASKO, D.N., DZHUROVA, B. 2019. Effect of invasive ctenophores *Mnemiopsis leidyi* and Beroe ovata on low trophic webs of the Black Sea ecosystem. Marine Pollution Bulletin, 141: 434-447.
- SIMPSON DA, 1990. Displacement of Elodea canadensis Michx by Elodea nuttallii (Planch.) H. St John in the British Isles. Watsonia, 18(2):173-177;
- SLODOWICZ D, DESCOMBES P, KIKODZE D, BROENNIMANN O, MÜLLER-SCHÄRER H. 2018. Areas of high conservation value at risk by plant invaders in Georgia under climate change. Ecol Evol. 2018;
- SOLOMAKHAM, V.A., KOSTYLIOVM, O.V., SHELIAG-SOSONKOM, YU.R. 1992. Synanthropic vegetation of Ukraine. Naukova Dumka, Kyiv.
- SON, M. 2007 Invasive mollusks (Mollusca, Bivalvia, Gastropoda) in the Danube Delta. Vestnik Zoologii, 41(3): 213-218.
- SON, M.O. 2009. Mollusks-invaders in the Ukraine territory: the sources and directions of invasion. Russian Journal of Biological Invasions, 37–48. [In Russian]
- SON, M.O. 2010. Alien mollusks within the territory of Ukraine: Sources and directions of invasions, 37–44.



OSS BORDER





- ST JOHN H, 1965. Monograph of the genus Elodea. Part 4: The species of the eastern and central North America. Rhodora, 67:1-35.
- STOLLER EW, WAX LM, 1974. Dormancy changes and the fate of some annual weed seeds in the soil. Weed Science, 22(2):151-155;
- SZIGETVÁRI, C. 2002. Initial steps in the regeneration of a floodplain meadow after a decade of dominance of an invasive transformer shrub, *Amorpha fruticosa* L. Tiscia, 33: 67-77.
- ŞOFLETEA N., CURTU L., 2001 Dendrologie vol. II Corologia, ecologiaşiînsuşirilebiologice ale speciilor, EdituraPentruViaţă, Braşov, ISBN 973-99874-6-8, 300 p.;
- SUTHERST, R.W., 1991 Pest risk analysis and the greenhouse effect. Review of Agricultural Entomology 79;
- THALMANN D. J. K., KIKODZE D., KHUTSISHVILI M., KHARAZISHVILI D., GUISAN A., BROENNIMANN O., AND MÜLLERSCHÄRER H. (2014) Areas of high conservation value in Georgia: present and future threats by invasive alien plants. Biol. Invasions;
- THIÉBAUT G; MULLER S, 1999. A macrophyte communities sequence as an indicator of eutrophication and acidification levels in weakly mineralisedstreams in north-eastern France. Hydrobiologia [Man and river systems. The functioning of river systems at the basin scale.], 410:17-24;
- THIEBAUT G; ROLLAND T; ROBACH F; TREMOLIERES M; MULLER S, 1997. Some consequences of the introduction of two macrophyte species, Elodea canadensis Michaux and Elodea nuttallii St. John, in continental aquatic ecosystems: example of the Alsace plain and the northern Vosges (North-East France). Bulletin Français de la Pêche et de la Pisciculture, No. 344/345:441-452;
- THIÉBAUT, G., 2005 Does competition for phosphate supply explain the invasion pattern of Elodea species? Water Research 39:3385-3993;
- USHATINSKAYA, R.S.; IVANCHIK, E.P., 1982 Reversibility of ecologophysiological adaptations in the Colorado beetle (Leptinotarsa decemlineata)]. ZoologicheskiiZhurnal 61, 358-363.
- VADACHKORIA P; TREGUBOV A; MAKHARADZE G; MIKASHAVIDZE E; VARSHANIDZE M 2020. Distribution and Quantitative Characteristics of Four Invasive Alien Species of the Black Sea Coast of Georgia"Acta Zool. Bulg. 72 (4); ESENIAS and DIAS Scientific Reports 4, <u>http://www.actazoologica-bulgarica.eu/00SIO 1_08</u>
- VARSHANIDZE M. GUCHMANIDZE A. 2004. Ecological role of benthic and pelagic invaders in benthic ecosystem, their biology and history of invasion.

 $_{\text{age}}154$







International Workshop On Black Sea Benthos, 18–23 April 2004, Turkish marine research foundation. Istanbul-Turkey;

- VENCILL WK, BANKS PA, 1994. Effects of tillage systems and weed management on weed populations in grain sorghum (Sorghum bicolor). Weed Science, 42(4):541-547;
- VINOGRADOVA, Y.K. 2006. Formation of the secondary range and variability of invasive populations of ash-leaved maple (*Acer negundo* L.). Bull. Ch. bot. Garden, 190: 25–47.
- VLASOVA, V.A., 1978 Forecasting the area of distribution of the Colorado beetle in the Asiatic territory of the USSR. ZashchitaRastenii No. 6, pp. 44-45;
- VOLOKH, A.M., ROZHENKO, N.V., LOBKOV, V.F. 1998. First record of the common jackal (*Canis aureus* L.) in the southwest of Ukraine. Nauchnyie Trudy Zool. Muz. of Odessa State University, 5: 187–188. [in Russian]
- VOROBYOVA, L.V., KULAKOVA, I.I., SINEGUB, I.A., et al. 2017. Odessa region of the Black Sea: hydrobiology of pelagic and benthic areas. Odessa: Astroprint, 324 p. [in Russian].
- WORNER SP, 1988. Ecoclimatic assessment of potential establishment of exotic pests. Journal of Economic Entomology, 81(4):973-983;
- WEAVER SE, LECHOWICZ MJ, 1983. The biology of Canadian weeds. 56. Xanthium strumarium L. Canadian Journal of Plant Science, 63(1):211-225
- YAKOVENKO, V.O., FEDONENKO, O.V. 2012. Invasion of jellyfish *Craspedacusta sowerbii* Lankester, 1880 in the Zaporozskoe reservoir. Problems of ecology end nature conservation of technogenic region, 1(12), 195-200 (in Russian).
- YANOVYCH, L.M., PAMPURA, M.M. 2012. New find of *Sinanodonta woodiana* (Bivalvia, Unionidae) in the pool of Danube of Ukraine. Sci. Bull. Uzhgorod Univ. (Ser. Biol.), Vol. 32.
- YOUNGMAN, P. 1982. Distribution and Systematics of the European Mink *Mustela lutreola* Linnaeus 1761. Acta Zoologica Fennica. 166. 1-48.
- ZAGORODNIUK, I. 2006. Adventive mammal fauna of Ukraine and a significance of invasions in historical changes of fauna and communities. Fauna in anthropogenic environments. Proceedings of Theriological School, 8: 18-47. [in Ukrainian] <u>http://terioshkola.org.ua/library/pts8-synantr/pts8-13zag-(advent-mam).pdf</u>
- ZAITSEV, Y.P., ALEKSANDROV, B.G., MINICHEVA, G.G. 2006. North-Western part of the Black Sea: biology and ecology. Naukova Dumka, Kyiv, 701 pp. [in Russian]
- ZAVIALOVA, L.V. 2016. About modern approaches to the investigation of plant invasions in protected areas of Ukraine. Dynamics of biological and







landscape diversity of Protected Areas. Ruta Publ., Kamianets-Podilskyi, 46–49. (In Ukrainian)]

- ZAVIALOVA, L.V. 2017. The most harmful invasive plant species for native phytodiversity of protected areas of Ukraine. Scientific Herald of Chernivtsi University. Biology (Biological Systems), 9(1): 88–107. (In Ukrainian)]
- ZHIVOGLYADOVA, L.A., REVKOV, N.K. 2018. Invasion of the Bivalve Corbicula fluminea (O. F. Müller, 1774) (Bivalvia: Cyrenidae) into the lower Don basin. Aquatic Bioresources & Environment, 1(1): 44–50.



*